## Nitrogen and Phosphorus Losses in Surface Runoff Due to Rainfall in Manitoba

by

## Andrew Peter Hargrave

A thesis presented to the
Faculty of Graduate Studies of the University of Manitoba
in partial fulfilment
of the requirement for the degree of
Master of Science
in
Department of Soil Science

Winnipeg, Manitoba

(c) Andrew Peter Hargrave, 1992



Acquisitions and Bibliographic Services Branch

395 Wellington Street Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N4 Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Direction des acquisitions et des services bibliographiques

395, rue Wellington Ottawa (Ontario) K1A 0N4

Your file Votre référence

Our file Notre référence

The author has granted an irrevocable non-exclusive licence allowing the National Library of Canada to reproduce, loan, distribute or sell copies of his/her thesis by any means and in any form or format, making this thesis available to interested persons.

L'auteur a accordé une licence irrévocable et non exclusive la Bibliothèque permettant à nationale du Canada reproduire, prêter, distribuer ou vendre des copies de sa thèse de quelque manière et sous quelque forme que ce soit pour mettre des exemplaires de cette thèse à disposition la des personnes intéressées.

The author retains ownership of the copyright in his/her thesis. Neither the thesis nor substantial extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without his/her permission. L'auteur conserve la propriété du droit d'auteur qui protège sa thèse. Ni la thèse ni des extraits substantiels de celle-ci ne doivent être imprimés ou autrement reproduits sans son autorisation.

ISBN 0-315-81788-7



# NITROGEN AND PHOSPHORUS LOSSES IN SURFACE RUNOFF DUE TO RAINFALL IN MANITOBA

BY

#### ANDREW PETER HARGRAVE

A Thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies of the University of Manitoba in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE

© 1992

Permission has been granted to the LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA to lend or sell copies of this thesis, to the NATIONAL LIBRARY OF CANADA to microfilm this thesis and to lend or sell copies of the film, and UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS to publish an abstract of this thesis.

The author reserves other publication rights, and neither the thesis nor extensive extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's permission.

#### ABSTRACT

Four experimental field sites were monitored on the Gretna C, Leary SL, Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL for nitrogen and phosphorus losses in surface runoff in 1988 through 1990. At each site, 22.13 m x 4.6 m plots with a 9% slope with five continuous crop-management systems - 1) alfalfa, 2) corn, 3) wheat (minimum till), 4) wheat (conventional till) and 5) fallow were randomly assigned one plot per site. The minimum till wheat was not included in the Gretna C and the Leary SL. Coshocton samplers were used to collect 1% of the runoff and sediment. Samples were filtered through borosilicate microfiber filters to separate the sediment fraction from the dissolved fraction. The dissolved fraction was stored at 4° C if necessary before analysis. Nitrite and nitrate nitrogen and total phosphorus were analyzed colorimetrically and ammonium was measured by electrode. Sediment was air dried for total Kjeldahl digestible nitrogen and total perchloric acid digestible phosphorus.

Total nitrogen losses of up to 283 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> were reported from the most severe storm on the Gretna C corn treatment. The alfalfa treatment were reduced to 1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the same storm and in most storms runoff was eliminated. Total nitrogen losses were more strongly influenced by a storm thirty minute intensity than by the rainfall amount, duration or erosivity index. Concentrations of total nitrogen in the sediment were higher in mid season than early or late season. Texture influenced both losses and concentration. The total nitrogen concentration was greatest in medium textured soils, but losses were greatest from fine textured

soils. Coarse textured soils had both the lowest concentration and losses. Total nitrogen losses were highly correlated to soil loss. Total nitrogen concentration in runoff could be estimated using total rainfall, thirty minute intensity and soil loss.

Total phosphorus losses of up to 99 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> were reported from the most severe storm on the Gretna C (corn treatment). Losses from the alfalfa treatment were only 0.3 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the same event. Total phosphorus losses were influenced most by the thirty minute intensity. Total phosphorus concentration and losses were highest on the fine textured soils and lowest from the coarse textured soils. Total phosphorus losses were highly correlated to soil loss. Ammonium concentration in the dissolved fraction ranged from 0.03 to 3.69  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>, which exceeds the 0.03  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> needed for accelerated algal growth. Concentrations of total phosphorus were as high as 2.15  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>, much higher than the 0.01  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> needed to accelerate algal growth in standing waters. For the most part concentrations of nitrates were far below 8  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> which is generally regarded as the maximum concentration acceptable for drinking water. All concentrations were lower with larger storms.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

I would like to express my thanks and appreciation to the many people who helped to make this thesis possible. Especially to Dr. C. F. Shaykewich whose friendship, sage advice, caring guidance and willingness to get "soiled for the cause" made the time spent on this project a most enjoyable and rewarding experience. I would like to thank Dr. C.M. Cho and Dr. R. Sri Ranjan for their time to sit on my committee and their interest in the project. I would also like to thank Dr. G. Brunskill for his interest and advise.

Many thanks are due Allan Tyrchniewicz, Ralph Wright and Curtis Cavers for their friendship and hard work in the field and in the lab, especially during those times when it seemed to rain daily. I would also thank Mr. S. Glufka and Mr. T. Stem for their invaluable assistance in the field.

I had some invaluable computer assistance from Mr. G. Morden, Dr. C. M. Cho and Mr. B. Kenyan along the way. The laboratory assistance of Mr. G. Morden and Ms. V. Huzal was also greatly appreciated.

A special thanks to Mrs. H. Nemeth, Mrs. J. Dowbenko and Mrs. P. Novotny whose friendly nature and warm smiles raised spirits during the more difficult times, as well as their skilful ability to make administrative tasks so much easier.

Thanks to our land cooperators Mr. G. Orchard, Mr. J. Dyck, Mr. M. Carlyle and Mr. V.Dobchuk; and to PFRA for their assistance on the Gretna site; Agriculture Canada for supporting the study through the Economic Regional Development Agreement (ERDA) and The Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council for funding.

I would like to thank my wife Clare whose loving patience and support was the stabilizing influence behind the completion of this thesis. I would also like to thank my parents for their loving support and my boys Brendan, Kevin and Michael for bringing further joy to me.

## Table of Contents

| ABSTRACT   | iv       |
|--|----------|
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS                                       | vi       |
| 1. INTRODUCTION  | 1        |
| 2. LITERATURE REVIEW                                   | 3        |
| 2.1 Sediment and water losses                          | 3        |
| 2.1.1 Effects of rainfall distribution and intensity . | 3        |
| 2.1.2 Effects of conservation practices                | 4        |
| 2.1.3 Effects of fertilizer                            | 6        |
| 2.1.4 Effects of crop type                             | 6        |
| 2.1.5 Effects of soil type and antecedent conditions . | 7        |
| 2.2 Nutrient losses                                    | 7        |
| 2.3 Nutrients in sediment fraction                     | 8        |
| 2.3.1 Total nitrogen                                   | 8        |
| 2.3.1.1 Magnitude of losses                            | 8        |
| 2.3.1.2 Effects of rainfall patterns                   | 9        |
| 2.3.1.3 Effects of management factors                  | 10       |
| 2.3.1.4 Effects of soil factors                        | 11       |
| 2.3.2 Total phosphorus                                 | 12       |
| 2.3.2.1 Magnitude of losses                            | 12       |
| 2.3.2.2 Effects of rainfall patterns                   | 13       |
| 2.3.2.3 Effects of management practices                | 13       |
| 2.4 Nutrients in the dissolved fraction                | 15       |
| 2.4.1 Total nitrogen                                   | 15       |
| 2.4.1.1 Magnitude of losses                            | 15       |
| 2.4.1.2 Seasonal effects                               | 16       |
| 2.4.1.3 Effects of management                          | 16       |
| 2.4.1.4 Effects of fertilizers                         | 17       |
| 2.4.2 Ammonium nitrogen                                | 18       |
| 2.4.2.1 Magnitude of losses                            | 18       |
| 2.4.2.2 Seasonal effects                               | 18       |
| 2.4.2.3 Effects of management                          | 18       |
| 2.4.3.4 Effects of discharge                           | 19       |
| 2.4.3.5 Effects of tillage                             | 19       |
| 2.4.2.6 Effects of antecedent moisture                 | 1,7      |
|  | 20       |
| conditions   | 20       |
| 2.4.3 Nitrate and nitrite nitrogen                     |          |
| 2.4.3.1 Magnitude of losses                            | 20<br>21 |
| 2.4.3.2 Seasonal effects                               |          |
| 2.4.3.3 Effects of discharge                           | 22       |
| 2.4.3.4 Effects of crop type                           | 22       |
| 2.4.3.5 Effects of topography                          | 23       |
| 2.4.3.6 Effects of antecedent conditions               | 24       |
| 2.4.3.7 Effects of management                          | 24       |
| 2.4.4 Total dissolved phosphorus                       | 25       |
| 2.4.4.1 Magnitude of losses                            | 25       |
| 2.4.4.2 Seasonal effects                               | 25       |
| 2.4.4.3 Effects of management                          | 26       |

| 2.4.4.4 Effects of fertilizer                        |      | . 26 |
|--|------|------|
| 2.4.4.5 Effects of antecedent conditions             |      |      |
| 2.5 Eutrophication                                   |      | . 27 |
| 2.6 Summary  |      |      |
| 3. MATERIALS and METHODS                             |      | . 30 |
| 3.1 Field site locations and descriptions            |      | . 30 |
| 3.2 Experimental design and operations               |      |      |
| 3.3 Soil characteristics                             |      | . 34 |
| 3.3.1 Particle size analysis                         |      | . 34 |
| 3.3.2 Organic matter content                         |      | . 34 |
| 3.3.3 Aggregate Index                                |      | . 35 |
| 3.3.4 Dispersion ratio                               |      | . 35 |
| 3.3.5 Bulk density                                   |      | . 35 |
| 3.3.6 Structure and permeability                     |      | . 36 |
| 3.3.7 Permanent wilting percentage                   |      |      |
| 3.3.8 Montmorillonite percentage                     |      | . 36 |
| 3.4 Field measurements                               |      | . 37 |
| 3.4.1 Cover measurements and crop stages             |      | . 37 |
| 3.4.2 Soil moisture                                  |      | . 38 |
| 3.4.3 Rainfall measurements                          |      | . 38 |
| 3.4.4 Surface runoff                                 |      | . 39 |
| 3.4.4.1 Runoff volume measurement                    |      |      |
| 3.4.4.2 Soil loss measurement                        |      | . 41 |
| 3.5 Nutrient analysis                                |      |      |
| 3.5.1 Sediment total nitrogen                        |      |      |
| 3.5.2 Sediment total phosphorus                      |      |      |
| 3.5.3 Dissolved nitrite nitrogen                     |      |      |
| 3.5.4 Dissolved nitrate nitrogen                     |      |      |
| 3.5.5 Dissolved ammonium nitrogen                    |      |      |
| 3.5.6 Dissolved phosphorus                           |      |      |
| 3.6 Statistical Procedures                           |      |      |
| 4. RESULTS and DISCUSSION                            |      | . 45 |
| 4.1 Soil physical properties                         |      |      |
| 4.2 Rainfall characteristics during the study period |      |      |
| 4.3 Surface runoff and soil loss                     |      |      |
| 4.3.1 Effects of rainfall intensity                  |      |      |
| 4.3.2 Effects of soil antecedent moisture            |      |      |
| 4.3.3 Effects of crop cover                          |      |      |
| 4.3.4 Effects of crop type                           |      |      |
| 4.3.5 Effects of soil texture                        |      |      |
| 4.4 Total nitrogen in the sediment fraction          |      |      |
| 4.4.1 Magnitude of losses                            |      |      |
| 4.4.2 Effects of rainfall intensity and patterns     |      |      |
| 4.4.3 Effects of management practices                |      |      |
| 4.4.4 Effects of crop cover                          |      |      |
| 4.4.5 Effects of crop type                           |      |      |
| 4.4.6 Effects of texture                             |      |      |
| 4.4.7 Predictability of total nitrogen losse         | in   |      |
| andiment   | <br> | 9.2  |

|                          | 4.4.8 Factors influencing concentration of total         |     |
|--------------------------|--|-----|
|                          | nitrogen concentration in sediment                       | 83  |
|                          | 4.4.9 Estimated total nitrogen losses 1985 to 1987       | 84  |
| 4.5 To                   | otal phosphorus in the sediment fraction                 | 87  |
| .,.                      | 4.5.1 Magnitude of total phosphorus losses in the        |     |
|                          | sediment fraction of runoff                              | 87  |
|                          |  | 07  |
|                          | 4.5.2 Effects of rainfall intensity and seasonal         |     |
|                          | patterns   | 92  |
|                          | 4.5.3 Effects of management practices                    | 97  |
|                          | 4.5.4 Effects of crop cover                              | 99  |
|                          | 4.5.5 Effects of crop type                               | 101 |
|                          | 4.5.6 Effects of soil type                               | 102 |
|                          | 4.5.0 Effects of soil type                               | 102 |
|                          | 4.5.7 Predictability of total phosphorus losses in       | 100 |
|                          | runoff sediment  | 103 |
|                          | 4.5.8 Estimated total phosphorus losses 1985 to 1987 .   | 105 |
| 4.6 N                    | utrients in the dissolved fraction of runoff water       | 105 |
|                          | 4.6.1 Total dissolved nitrogen in surface runoff         | 106 |
|                          | 4.6.1.1 Ammonium nitrogen in the dissolved               |     |
|                          | fraction of surface runoff                               | 109 |
|                          |  | 10) |
|                          | 4.6.1.2 Nitrate and nitrite nitrogen in the              |     |
|                          | dissolved fraction of surface                            |     |
|                          | runoff   | 110 |
|                          | 4.6.2 Total dissolved phosphorus in surface runoff       | 112 |
| 4.7 I                    | mplications for eutrophication                           | 113 |
|                          |  |     |
| 5. SUMMARY               | and CONCLUSION   | 114 |
| D T D T T O C D A D I II |  | 117 |
| BIBLIOGRAPH              | Υ  | 117 |
|                          |  |     |
|                          |  |     |
| Appendix A:              | Summary of field operations                              | 127 |
| Appendix B               | Biomass and grain yields 1988 - 1990                     | 140 |
| Appendix C               | Antecedent concentration of total nitrogen and total     |     |
| iippoiloini o            | phosphorus October 1987                                  | 141 |
| A                        |  |     |
| Appendix D               | Additional soil physical properties                      | 141 |
| Appendix E               | Evaluation of water level recorder chart                 | 142 |
| Appendix F               | Soil physical values for the experimental soils          | 143 |
|                          |  |     |
|                          |  |     |
|                          |  |     |
|                          | Tion of mollo-   |     |
|                          | List of Tables   |     |
|                          |  |     |
| Table 2.1                | Relative effects of crop residue on runoff and soil loss |     |
|                          | at various slopes on an Evesham SCL in England (Abrahim  |     |
|                          | and Rickson 1989)  | 5   |
|                          |  |     |
| m_L1_ 0 0                | Asked and antimoted annual total absorbance larger to    |     |
| Table 2.2                | Actual and estimated annual total phosphorus losses in   | 1.0 |
|                          | sediment from a Barnes loam (Burwell et al. 1975)        | 12  |
|                          |  |     |
| Table 2.3                | Average [NH4+-N] concentration in runoff water and total |     |
|                          | NH4+-N for 2 successive events in Indiana (Römkens et    |     |
|                          |  | 19  |
|                          | al. 1973)  | ıσ  |

| Table 2.4  | Average $[NO_3^-]$ and total $NO_3^-$ lost from 2 successive events (Römkens et al. 1973)   | 24         |
|------------|---|------------|
| Table 2.5. | Concentration of soluble P in runoff at three P fertilizer application rates (Römkens and Nelson 1974)  | 27         |
| Table 3.1  | A comparison of two systems for the determination of crop stage   | 37         |
| Table 4.1  | Some physical properties of field plot soils  | 46         |
| Table 4.2  | Rainstorm characteristics for experimental sites in 1988-1990   | 50         |
| Table 4.3  | Summary of rainfall characteristics for experimental sites in 1988-1990   | 52         |
| Table 4.4a | Runoff data from Leary SL and Gretna C 1988-1990  | 55         |
| Table 4.4b | Runoff Data from Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL in 1988-1990  | 56         |
| Table 4.5  | Antecedent conditions and soil loss in 1988-1990  | 57         |
| Table 4.6  | Comparison of mean soil loss per erosive unit for crop stages 1988 - 1990   | 63         |
| Table 4.7  | Comparison of mean soil loss (t $ha^{-1}$ ) per erosive unit (MJ mm $ha^{-1}$ $h^{-1}$ ) (K value) among soil textures for fallow (1988 - 1990) | 66         |
| Table 4.8  | Total nitrogen concentrations in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990  | 68         |
| Table 4.9  | Total nitrogen losses in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990  | 70         |
| Table 4.10 | Effect of time of season on concentration of total nitrogen in sediment (1988 - 1990)   | 73         |
| Table 4.11 | Correlation coefficients between total nitrogen concentration in sediment and rainfall factors (1988 - 1990)                                    | 74         |
| Table 4.12 | Comparison of mean total nitrogen concentration in sediment [TN] and total nitrogen loss per erosive unit (TN*) during 6 canopy cover stages    | 78         |
| Table 4.13 | Average total nitrogen concentrations by crop 1988 -  | <b>Q</b> 1 |

| 82    | concentration on fallow (1988 - 1990)   | Table 4.14 |
|-------|---|------------|
| 83    | Regression equations estimating total nitrogen loss (y) (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) from total soil loss (x) (t ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | Table 4.15 |
| 85    | Correlation coefficients between the Natural Log of total nitrogen concentration on fallow treatments and soil loss and rainfall characteristics (1988 - 1990)  | Table 4.16 |
| 85    | Multilinear dependence of total nitrogen concentration ( $\mu g$ g <sup>-1</sup> ), total soil loss (SL) (t ha <sup>-1</sup> ) and total rainfall(mm) or 30 minute intensity (I <sub>30</sub> ) (mm hr <sup>-1</sup> ). | Table 4.17 |
| sonal | Total seasonal soil loss and estimated total nitrogen 1985-1987 for four experimental sites and actual sea losses from 1988-1990  | Table 4.18 |
| 88    | Total phosphorus concentrations in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990  | Table 4.19 |
| 90    | Total phosphorus losses in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990  | Table 4.20 |
| 94    | Effect of time of season on concentration of total phosphorus (1988 - 1990)   | Table 4.21 |
| 96    | Correlation coefficients between total phosphorus losses in sediment and rainfall factors (1988 - 1990)   | Table 4.22 |
| 100   | Mean total phosphorus concentration in sediment during 6 canopy cover stages (1988 - 1990)  | Table 4.23 |
| 102   | Average total phosphorus concentrations in sediment by crop 1988 - 1990   | Table 4.24 |
| 103   | Comparisons of total phosphorus losses from fallow by soil texture  | Table 4.25 |
| 104   | Regression equation estimating total phosphorus loss (y) from total soil loss (x)   | Table 4.26 |
| 106   | Total seasonal soil loss and estimated total phosphorus loss 1985-1987 for four experimental sites  | Table 4.27 |
| 107   | Dissolved nutrient concentration in runoff from experimental sites 1988-1989  | Table 4.28 |
| 108   | Dissolved nutrient losses in runoff from experimental sites 1988-1989   | Table 4.29 |
| 109   | Total dissolved nitrogen losses 1988 and 1989   | Table 4.30 |

| Table 4.31  | Dissolved ammonium nitrogen losses 1988 and 1989 109                      |
|-------------|---|
| Table 4.32  | Dissolved nitrate and nitrite nitrogen losses 1988 and 1989               |
| Table 4.33  | Total dissolved phosphorus losses 1988 and 1989 112                       |
|             | List of Figures   |
| Figure 3.1  | Location of experimental sites  |
| Figure 3.2  | Side view of Coshocton sampler, water level recorder and lower trough end |
| Figure 4.1  | Distribution of rainfall events by erosivity for experimental sites       |
| Figure 4.2a | Erosivity of rainfall events by crop stage for corn 48                    |
| Figure 4.2b | Erosivity of rainfall events by crop stage for wheat 49                   |

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

Over the last thirty years, plant nutrient losses in one form or another have been studied extensively, especially from agricultural as well as urban areas (Glandon et al. 1981, White and Gosz 1983), prairie (Timmons et al. 1973, Timmons and Holt 1977) and forest lands (Singer and Rust 1975, Persson et al. 1983). The studies have proven to be of both economic and ecological interest.

Rainfall and snowmelt are the major causes of erosion leading to nutrient losses from agricultural lands. Therefore, a discussion of nutrient losses would be incomplete without a discussion of sediment and water losses. Nutrient losses are associated with the two products of water erosion: 1) sediment and 2) water. By far, the largest portion of nutrients is associated with sediment and is therefore of the most economic importance. Nutrients such as ammonium, nitrates and soluble phosphorus are ecologically the most important since they are necessary for algal growth. These nutrients are primarily associated with water in runoff.

The objectives of this study were to:

1) study the magnitude of losses of total nitrogen and total phosphorus in the sediment fraction of runoff,

- 2) to identify the relationship of these losses to rainfall factors and soil factors,
- 3) to quantify concentrations of total phosphorus and total nitrogen in the sediment fraction of runoff,
- 4) to identify factors influencing concentrations of total nitrogen and total phosphorus,
- 5) to develop a predictive model for losses of total nitrogen and total phosphorus in runoff,
- 6) to examine nitrate, nitrite, ammonium and phosphorus concentrations in the dissolved phase of runoff and to discuss the ecological implications of these runoff products.

#### 2. LITERATURE REVIEW

#### 2.1 Sediment and water losses

Sediment and water losses by water erosion are influenced by naturally occurring phenomenon such as rainfall distribution and intensity, soil texture and antecedent conditions such as moisture content as well as anthropogenic factors such as conservation practices, fertilizer uses and cropping practices.

#### 2.1.1 Effects of rainfall distribution and intensity

Temporal distribution of rainfall, which supplies the energy for water erosion, varies from year to year and from season to season. For example, in the Texas Blacklands, four storms were responsible for 70% of the sediment lost in 1973 and about 60% of the sediment lost during the entire 5 year study (Kissel et al. 1976). In Iowa and Missouri, over 80% of sediment losses during a 7 year period occurred in the months of April to June (Alberts et al. 1978). This coincided with a period of fertilizer applications, seeding and crop establishment. There were some intense thunderstorms during this period. However, this was not the case in all years and a much lower soil loss was associated with the drier years. Menzel et al. (1978) found that annual variations in sediment discharges

in Oklahoma were extremely variable and were often greater than the effects of treatments designed to control erosion. On a Barnes loam in Minnesota (6% slope), sediment losses were greatest after seeding (Burwell et al. 1975). From continuous corn plots, 76% of the seasonal sediment lost was during the two month period following seeding, although only 23% of the runoff occurred during this period. In eastern South Dakota, runoff significantly increased with an increase in rainfall intensity, but the amount of rainfall and the length of time between storms had no significant effect (White et al. 1977).

## 2.1.2 Effects of conservation practices

Sediment losses have been found to be related to crop and residue cover. Baker and Laflen (1982), working with simulated rainfall on a Clarion SL in Iowa, noted that as residue cover increased, the time for runoff to begin was delayed and the runoff and erosion decreased. Studies in South Dakota showed that concentrations of sediment in runoff decreased as crop cover increased (White et al. 1977). In Minnesota, sediment losses were inversely proportional to the crop cover during the 2 month period following seeding (Burwell et al. 1975).

Surface runoff can be greatly reduced by good management practices such as returning residue to the soil and using a crop cover of biennials or perennials (Klausner et al. 1974). Wheat residues were far more effective than corn residues in reducing runoff (Abrahim and Rickson 1989, Table 2.1). The effectiveness of wheat residues compared to corn residues on reducing soil loss from the Evesham SCL in England was more pronounced on greater slopes. The reasons wheat straw performed so well were:

- 1) particles were not transported over the length of the plot,
- 2) wheat straw intercepted both rainfall and splash particles,
- 3) ponding from 'miniature dams' protected the soil surface,
- 4) roughness helped reduce runoff velocities,
- 5) increased infiltration due to incorporated straw,
- 6) no crusting and,
- 7) good contact between soil and straw.

Table 2.1 Relative effects of crop residue on runoff and soil loss at various slopes on an Evesham SCL in England (Abrahim and Rickson 1989).

| Slope | Residue | Runoff | Soil loss |
|-------|---------|--------|-----------|
| 5%    | fallow  | 100%   | 100%      |
|       | wheat   | 79%    | 29%       |
|       | corn    | 99%    | 83%       |
| 10%   | fallow  | 100%   | 100%      |
|       | wheat   | 75%    | 62%       |
|       | corn    | 94%    | 83%       |
| 20%   | fallow  | 100%   | 100%      |
|       | wheat   | 73%    | 54%       |
|       | corn    | 92%    | 83%       |
| 30%   | fallow  | 100%   | 100%      |
|       | wheat   | 82%    | 54%       |
|       | corn    | 95%    | 81%       |

Corn residue performed poorly because it offered poor cover and because it was not easily incorporated.

More soil from corn plots was lost on conventional tillage systems (21.38 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) than from minimum tillage (1.60 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) on a Bedford silt loam in Indiana with slopes from 8.2 to 12.4% (Römkens et al. 1973). McDowell and McGregor (1980) found that no-till soybeans treatments

yielded 1% of the soil loss of conventional tillage on a highly erodible loess soil in Mississippi.

## 2.1.3 Effects of fertilizer

Additions of fertilizer can decrease water and sediment losses on well drained soils because of an increased canopy cover which utilizes moisture and reduces the impact of the raindrop (Gambrel et al. 1975). Work on pasture lands in New Zealand also suggests a inverse correlation between runoff and fertilizer rates. When phosphorus was applied at two different rates; high (48 to 86 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and low (0 to 19 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) in four successive years, the higher rates of fertilizer inputs increased legume growth and reduced runoff by as much as 25% (Lambert et al. 1985).

#### 2.1.4 Effects of crop type

In Minnesota, average annual sediment losses due to rainfall ranged from 34.49 t ha<sup>-1</sup>(fallow) to 0.02 t ha<sup>-1</sup>(alfalfa) (Burwell et al. 1975). Sediment losses were 15.92 t ha<sup>-1</sup> from continuous corn treatments. Similarly, in South Dakota, White and Williamson (1973) found sediment loss from plots followed the order:

fallow > corn > oats > alfalfa.

In Minnesota, water losses were highest from spring runoff, especially from alfalfa plots (Burwell et al. 1975). Over a period of ten years, water losses from rainfall, which accounted for between 4% (alfalfa) and 48% (rotation corn) of the seasonal runoff, was greatest from fallow plots (4.31 cm) while water loss from alfalfa was only 0.51 cm.

### 2.1.5 Effects of soil type and antecedent conditions

Hoyt et al. (1977) studied three soil textures; Toledo silty clay, Rossmoyne silt loam and Wausen sandy loam. Sediment discharge and runoff were influenced by texture. Soil losses and runoff increased from fine texture to coarse texture.

In Manitoba, high antecedent moisture conditions have been found to result in earlier initiation of runoff, slower infiltration rates, and therefore greater soil losses than from initially dry soils (Wahome 1989).

#### 2.2 Nutrient losses

The various forms of phosphorus and nitrogen in runoff are found in both the dissolved fraction and the sediment fraction. Nutrients in the dissolved fraction are associated with particles in suspension after filtration. These particles are smaller than 0.45  $\mu$ m. Total nitrogen and total phosphorus losses in the dissolved fraction have been found to be relatively insignificant (4%) compared to the sediment fraction (Burwell et al. 1975).

On a Barnes loam in Minnesota, nutrient losses were greater in the sediment fraction of runoff than in the dissolved fraction (except alfalfa) (Burwell et al. 1975). Sediment nitrogen accounted for 92% of the total nitrogen discharged in Iowa (Alberts et al. 1978). On a grass and legume pasture watershed in New Zealand, the majority of phosphorus and nitrogen losses were from the sediment fraction (Lambert et al. 1985).

Timmons and Holt (1977) studied nutrient losses from a native prairie situation on a Barnes loam dominated by little bluestem. Over 80% of the seasonal total N and total P losses from water erosion resulted

from snowmelt. The runoff from snowmelt contained 65% of the total N and 33% of the total P in the dissolved fraction. Over 90% of the nutrient losses from rainfall were in the sediment fraction.

Nutrient concentrations varied greatly in an Oklahoma watershed study, average concentrations were reasonably predictable when runoff volume, sediment discharge, soil characteristics and fertilization history were considered (Menzel et al. 1978).

#### 2.3 Nutrients in sediment fraction

Total nitrogen in sediment is composed of ammonium, nitrate, nitrite and organic fractions, with the latter being the most prevalent. Total phosphorus in sediment may be either organic, i.e. associated with the humic and fulvic acid complex in soil organic matter, or inorganic, i.e. associated with soil mineral particles such as Ca, Fe and Al phosphates. In the following, only total nitrogen and total phosphorus and not the individual fractions will be discussed.

#### 2.3.1 Total nitrogen

Factors which affect total nitrogen losses in sediment include seasonal variations such as rainfall distribution and intensity, soil texture and fertility. Management practices such as residue management, tillage operations, cropping and fertilizer management also have an effect on total nitrogen losses in sediment.

## 2.3.1.1 Magnitude of losses

Total nitrogen losses vary among land uses. Burwell et al. (1975)

on a Barnes loam in Minnesota found that N transported in sediment accounted for 96% of average annual total nitrogen losses from fallow, continuous corn and rotation corn treatments. The average annual total nitrogen losses due to rainfall through a six year study period were highest from fallow plots (47.20 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) followed by continuous corn  $(21.21 \text{ kg ha}^{-1})$ , rotation corn  $(13.12 \text{ kg ha}^{-1})$ , rotation oats  $(1.91 \text{ kg ha}^{-1})$ and alfalfa plots  $(0.16 \text{ kg ha}^{-1})$ . These researchers noted that the average annual precipitation was lower during the six year study than for the entire 10 year soil loss experiment. Estimated annual total nitrogen losses in sediment ranged from 0.09 kg  $\mathrm{ha^{-1}}$  from alfalfa plots to 146.85 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from fallow plots for the entire ten year study. Nigeria, Lal (1976) reported the mean average total nitrogen loss to be 310 kg ha-1 in sediment from fallow plots with a 10% slope. This loss was reduced to  $13.4\ \mathrm{kg\ ha^{-1}}$  under ploughed maize - cowpea rotation and to a negligible amount under no-till maize - cowpeas and maize - maize (mulch) rotations.

## 2.3.1.2 Effects of rainfall patterns

The influence of rainfall on nitrogen losses is two-fold: 1) an increase in rainfall increases total nitrogen losses; 2) increased duration of rainfall producing an increase in runoff results in a decrease in concentration of nitrogen in the sediment fraction of runoff (Chichester 1977).

Mean concentrations of nitrogen in sediment from a swelling clay in Texas were about 1200  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> (Kissel et al. 1976). Total losses of nitrogen were 26.12 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> in 5 years, of which 21.95 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> were lost

in one year which had four large and intense storms.

Kissel et al. (1976) found no relationship between total nitrogen concentration in sediment and the amount of sediment lost or rate of runoff.

Losses of total sediment nitrogen were highest early in the cropping season on a loess soil in Iowa (Schuman et al. 1973). The reasons for this may be progressive removal of nitrogen by crop use, leaching, immobilization and erosion. Gambrell et al. (1975) on nearly level corn plots in North Carolina also found that nitrogen losses were greatest in spring but peak losses may be delayed by a month on poorly drained soils.

## 2.3.1.3 Effects of management factors

In Iowa, Barisas et al. (1978) found that concentrations of total nitrogen in sediment did not change significantly with a change in residue cover. In Ohio, Chichester (1977) concluded that an increase in residue cover decreased nitrogen losses because of reduced runoff and therefore reduced sediment loss. Terracing reduced losses of total nitrogen in Iowa from 29.8 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> to 2.62 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Schuman et al., 1973). Sediment nitrogen losses increased as the area of cultivated soil in a watershed increased in central Canada (Neilson and MacKenzie 1977).

Nitrogen losses have been found to decrease with time after fertilizer application increases (Chichester 1977). Catchpoole (1975) in Queensland, Australia used <sup>15</sup>N studies on pasture to determine sinks for nitrogen. Findings revealed that, except where rain occurred shortly after broadcasting, only 5% of fertilizer N was lost in runoff. On one occasion, a rainfall 3 days after fertilization yielded a fertilizer - N

loss of over 40%. Nitrogen losses from runoff in Ohio watersheds were less than the nitrogen inputs from rainfall when nitrogen fertilizer was worked in (Taylor et al. 1970).

Zero tillage can appreciably reduce the nitrogen losses in sediment from row crops. Nitrogen losses from no-till soybeans treatments were one-tenth of losses from conventional till soybeans treatments in Mississippi (McDowell and McGregor 1980). In Iowa, Laflen and Tabatabai (1984) and Barisas et al. (1978) concurred that reduced tillage reduced total nitrogen lost as a result of soil loss by controlling erosion.

In Indiana, concentrations of total nitrogen in sediment increased from conventional tillage to minimum tillage, and from unfertilized to fertilized plots (Römkens et al. 1973). The highest concentrations of nutrients were found in runoff water from fertilized minimum till corn plots. Losses of total nitrogen from conventional till and unfertilized plots were higher than from minimum till and fertilized plots. In New Zealand watersheds, Lambert et al. (1985) found that total nitrogen losses were not influenced by fertilizer treatment.

## 2.3.1.4 Effects of soil factors

Texture was found to influence nitrogen losses in sediment in Ohio (Hoyt et al. 1977). Fine textured soils lost the least nitrogen due to their low erosivity. Medium textured soils lost the most nitrogen due to higher erosivity and relatively high fertility. Coarse soils lost less nitrogen than medium soils because of their porosity and lower retention of nitrogen, but more than finer textured soils because of the higher erosivity.

In an Indiana study, total nitrogen lost in sediment increased as soil moisture increased, but concentrations were not different. Therefore, increased losses of total nitrogen were completely accounted for by increased sediment loss (Römkens et al. 1973)

### 2.3.2 Total phosphorus

Factors which affect total phosphorus losses in sediment include seasonal variations such as rainfall distribution and intensity, soil texture and fertility. Management practices such as residue management, tillage operations, cropping and fertilizer management also have an effect on total phosphorus losses in sediment.

## 2.3.2.1 Magnitude of losses

Total phosphorus (perchloric acid soluble) losses due to rainfall in sediment were observed from 1966 to 1971 in Minnesota (Table 2.2).

Table 2.2 Actual and estimated annual total phosphorus losses in sediment from a Barnes loam (Burwell et al. 1975).

| Crop              | Average<br>1966-71 | Annual Total Phosphorus Los<br>1962-71 (estimated) |  |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|--|
|                   |                    | kg ha <sup>-1</sup>                                |  |
| alfalfa           | 0.04               | 0.02   |  |
| oats - rotation   | 0.43               | 5.01   |  |
| corn - rotation   | 2.96               | 8.43   |  |
| corn - continuous | 5.16               | 18.60  |  |
| fallow            | 10.80              | 33.34  |  |
|                   |                    |  |  |

Estimated annual phosphorus losses over a ten year period range from 0.02 kg  $ha^{-1}$  (alfalfa) to 33.15 kg  $ha^{-1}$  (fallow). For all soil cover except

alfalfa, phosphorus transported by sediment accounted for 95% or more of the annual phosphorus losses. White and Williamson (1973) in a three year study in South Dakota, found losses of phosphorus to be in decreasing order:

fallow > corn > oats > alfalfa.

The concentrations of phosphorus in sediment were in reverse order. Total phosphorus losses in sediment from runoff due to rainfall on a native prairie in Minnesota were 0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> per year (Timmons and Holt 1977). This was comparable to losses from alfalfa plots on the same soil type.

## 2.3.2.2 Effects of rainfall patterns

Using a series of artificial rainfalls on a Russell SiL in Indiana, Römkens and Nelson (1974) found the greatest phosphorus losses in sediment from the initial event, decreasing with each successive event due to preferential removal of colloidal particles in the erosion process. Sediment phosphorus concentrations were lowest in the summer months in New York (Klausner et al. 1974). Total phosphorus losses were greatest during the early growing season. Alberts et al. (1978) reported that 76% of the annual total phosphorus lost was during the months of April to June in Iowa. One event in April accounted for 55 to 78% of the total phosphorus lost in sediment during a two year study in a Great Lakes Basin watershed study (Hubbard et al. 1982).

## 2.3.2.3 Effects of management practices

Total phosphorus concentrations in sediment increased with an increase in residue cover in Iowa, but the total phosphorus loss was

reduced due to decreased sediment loss (Barisas et al. 1978).

Total phosphorus losses from pasture increase with an increase in phosphorus fertilizer application. On a SiL pasture in New Zealand, Sharpley and Syers (1979) measured up to 5 fold increases in total phosphorus losses with a 50 kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> application over no fertilizer even though sediment losses did not increase. Liquid application of fertilizers reduced these losses by 2 to 3 fold (Sharpley and Syers 1983). When fertilizer was incorporated by discing in Indiana, losses of total phosphorus were the same from plots when 56 or 113 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> P were added (Römkens and Nelson 1974).

Phosphorus losses in sediment from row crop treatments can be reduced by reduction of tillage. Phosphorus losses from watersheds with no-till soybeans were one-sixth of the losses from watersheds with conventional till soybeans in Mississippi (McDowell and McGregor 1980). Total phosphorus losses were reduced from 20.3 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> in fallow to 0.4 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from ploughed cowpeas - maize treatments to negligible from both notill maize - cowpeas and maize - maize (mulch) treatments in western Nigeria (Lal 1976). In Iowa, Laflen and Tabatabai (1984) and Barisas et al. (1978) concurred that reduced tillage decreased total phosphorus lost from soil loss by controlling erosion. Terracing reduced phosphorus losses by as much as 75% from sloping lands (Alberts et al. 1978).

In Indiana, concentrations of total phosphorus in sediment increased from conventional tillage to minimum tillage, and from unfertilized to fertilized plots (Römkens et al. 1973). The highest concentrations of nutrients were found in runoff water from fertilized minimum till corn plots. Total nitrogen and phosphorus losses were not influenced by

fertilizer treatment in a New Zealand watershed because increased legume growth nullified any increase in concentration from the broadcast fertilizer (Lambert et al. 1985).

#### 2.4 Nutrients in the dissolved fraction

Nutrients in the dissolved fraction are those associated with particles less than 0.45  $\mu m$  in filtrate. Total nitrogen is divided into ammonium - N, nitrate - N, and nitrite - N. Total phosphorus is treated as total dissolved phosphorus.

## 2.4.1 Total nitrogen

Klausner et al. (1974) found no significant correlation between volume of surface runoff and concentration of nitrogen in the runoff water, but theorized that soluble nitrogen concentrations may be a function of the time of year and the timing of fertilizer inputs. Other management factors are also important in the magnitude of losses of dissolved nitrogen.

#### 2.4.1.1 Magnitude of losses

Timmons and Holt (1977) reported annual losses of 0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> of total nitrogen in runoff due to rainfall from a Barnes loam in a native Minnesota prairie state; 90% of the loss was in the dissolved fraction. Average total dissolved nitrogen lost from cropped plots in Minnesota were 3.43 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from fallow, 2.42 from continuous corn, 1.18 from rotation corn, 2.59 from oats and 4.01 from alfalfa (Burwell et al. 1975)

#### 2.4.1.2 Seasonal effects

Snowmelt produced a greater proportion of nitrogen losses in the dissolved phase than rainfall for all cropping treatments in a study in Minnesota (Burwell et al. 1975). Nitrogen inputs from rainfall were greater than the total nitrogen losses in the dissolved phase for ten months of the year in New York (Klausner et al.1974).

Concentrations of dissolved nitrogen in runoff from a loess soil in Iowa declined throughout the growing season (Schuman et al. 1973). Concentrations of nitrogen prior to seeding were 5.6  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>, 2.2  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> during seeding and establishment, and 1.5  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> during reproduction and maturation. Soluble nitrogen lost was much greater from a storm in May than from a comparable storm in August. Average dissolved nitrogen concentrations were higher in 1969, a year which was characterized by several small rainfall events, than in other years which were characterized by larger events.

Concentration of total N in runoff from a barnlot in Coshocton, Ohio was found to be inversely related to temperature (Edwards et al. 1972). In January, average concentrations were 68.2  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> with temperatures at -3°C, while at 22°C (August) concentrations were 8.6  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>. Long et al. (1975) on a Norfolk SL in the southeastern United States, found no difference in total nitrogen, ammonium or nitrates in runoff in a comparison of incorporated chemical fertilizers and incorporated manure.

## 2.4.1.3 Effects of management

Total nitrogen concentrations and total N losses in the dissolved fraction were significantly higher from a no till corn-soybean rotation

treatment than from conventional till in Iowa (Laflen and Tabatabai 1984). Neilson and MacKenzie (1977) in a southwestern Quebec watershed study found that as the amount of land in corn production increased, soluble nitrogen lost increased. They attributed these losses to the increased tillage associated with corn production. Nutrient concentrations in the dissolved fraction increased as the residue cover increased in Iowa (Barisas et al. 1978).

## 2.4.1.4 Effects of fertilizers

The nitrate to ammonium ratio in runoff increased with an increase in phosphorus fertilizer on pasture in New Zealand (Lambert et al. 1985). It was suggested that increased legume growth allowed for a greater grazing population. This in turn increased urine return and increased herbage protein leading to higher nitrate losses. Schuman and Burwell (1974) used two rates (168 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> and 448 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) of nitrogen fertilizer (anhydrous NH<sub>3</sub>) knifed in to 25 to 30 cm in two Iowa watersheds. Nitrogen contributions from the fertilizer in runoff increased from 31% to 47% as the fertilizer rate increased. Differences in the form of nitrogen were also noted. The ratio of nitrate to ammonium from rainwater was 0.7:1.0. Nitrate in the streams from the watersheds increased with an increase in fertilizer added. The nitrate to ammonium ratio was 1.3:1.0 from the lower rate and was 1.64:1.0 from the higher rate.

Under simulated rainfall in Ohio, initial concentrations of nitrogen in runoff were found to be higher from fertilized plots with straw than from manure applied plots (Hoyt et al. 1977). Fertilized plots with the straw removed had the lowest concentrations. As time progressed, the

nitrogen concentrations decreased to a level such that there was no difference in concentrations between treatments. All manure and fertilizer treatments were incorporated.

## 2.4.2 Ammonium nitrogen

Ammonium nitrogen adheres strongly to the soil and remains near the surface. Therefore, ammonium is likely to be an important component of total nitrogen lost during erosion (Baker and Laflen 1982).

Ammonium-N in runoff is dependent on a number of factors such as time of the season, discharge, management, tillage and moisture content.

#### 2.4.2.1 Magnitude of losses

In Minnesota, annual nitrogen losses in the ammonium form from rainfall ranged from 0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (alfalfa) to 0.09 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (continuous corn). Losses from fallow plots averaged 0.05 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Burwell et al. 1975). On native prairie, less than 0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> y<sup>-1</sup> of ammonium nitrogen was lost in runoff (Timmons and Holt 1977).

### 2.4.2.2 Seasonal effects

In Iowa, concentrations of ammonium were highest in spring runoff and snowmelt (Schuman et al. 1973). Ammonium concentrations were highest in the streamflow in winter when an Iowa watershed was dominantly residue cover (Alberts et al. 1978).

## 2.4.2.3 Effects of management

There was no significant increase in ammonium losses in Iowa from

fertilized plots compared to unfertilized plots if fertilizers were injected at 5 cm or under residues (Baker and Laflen 1982). Ammonium losses did not increase with increased residue cover. Only fertilizer broadcast on top of the residue produced ammonium losses in runoff significantly greater than those from unfertilized plots.

#### 2.4.3.4 Effects of discharge

Lewis (1986) studying a tropical watershed in Venezuela, found that the hydrograph of the concentration of ammonium-N had a similar pattern to that of total discharge but was delayed by several months.

#### 2.4.3.5 Effects of tillage

Tillage of fallow just prior to a rainfall decreased ammonium nitrate losses in surface runoff in Indiana because of increased infiltration and ponding (Moe et al. 1967).

The incorporation of the fertilizer under conventional tillage accounted for the differences between tillage treatments in Indiana (Römkens et al. 1973, Table 2.3). Unfertilized minimum till plots had ammonium concentrations of only 0.23  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> in runoff.

Table 2.3 Average [NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>-N] concentration in runoff water and total NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>-N for 2 successive events in Indiana (Römkens et al. 1973).

|                   |                  | Concentration |      | Total | Mass             |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|------|-------|------------------|
|                   |                  |               |      |       |                  |
| Tillage           |                  | Dry           | Wet  | Dry   | Wet              |
|                   |                  | μg            | g-1  | kg    | ha <sup>-1</sup> |
| minimum till      | $\mathbf{F}^{1}$ | 51.24         | 6.94 | 15.84 | 3.11             |
| (coulter)         | U                | 0.23          | 0.01 | 0.07  | <0.01            |
| conventional till | F                | 0.26          | 0.17 | 0.11  | 0.10             |
|                   | U                | 0.12          |      | 0.12  |                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>mathrm{1}}$  F and U represent fertilized and unfertilized respectively.

## 2.4.2.6 Effects of antecedent moisture conditions

On an Indiana fragipan, as the moisture content at the time the fertilizer was applied increased, the total ammonium nitrogen lost in runoff water increased (Moe et al. 1967). However, the concentration of ammonium in the runoff water decreased with increasing moisture content.

Dry and wet (15 minutes following the first event) antecedent moisture conditions were compared using simulated rainfall in successive events following application of 170 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> of N as ammonium nitrate broadcast. Ammonium concentration in runoff water and total ammonium lost decreased as moisture content increased (Römkens et al. 1973, Table 2.3). The difference between antecedent moisture conditions was probably due to undissolved ammonium at the surface being carried off in the runoff waters.

## 2.4.3 Nitrate and nitrite nitrogen

Nitrate nitrogen is very mobile and moves freely in solution. If infiltration is sufficient, there should be little nitrate lost to surface runoff. However, if the surface is only slowly permeable, there may be large nitrate losses in runoff.

Jones et al. (1977) claimed that nitrate concentration in runoff was a function of soil characteristics, discharge and year from a study of near level watersheds in Ohio. Other important factors include management, crop type and topography.

## 2.4.3.1 Magnitude of losses

Annual nitrate-N losses in the dissolved fraction were less than

0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from alfalfa, 0.017 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from continuous corn and 0.44 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from fallow treatments (Burwell et al. 1975). Less than 0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> of nitrogen in runoff was in the form of nitrate or nitrite on a native prairie in Minnesota (Timmons and Holt 1977).

#### 2.4.3.2 Seasonal effects

On a silty loam in Vermont most of the nitrate-N was lost in early spring when the soil was still frozen and impermeable (Benoit 1973). Rainfall yielded very little nitrate-N in runoff waters.

In New Zealand, large storms contributed up to 83% of the nitrate-N losses from forested and pasture watersheds yielding concentrations of up to 38.4  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> from pasture (McColl et al. 1978). Lal (1976) also found that in Nigeria, the greatest loss of nitrate came during periods of heavy rainfall.

In Iowa, nitrate-N concentration from a loess soil was highest in snowmelt and spring runoff (Schuman et al. 1973). The highest concentrations of nitrate-N occurred in the fall when ammonium nitrate was fall broadcast prior to a wet season in New York (Klausner et al. 1974). Jones et al. (1977) also found that peak nitrate-N concentrations corresponded to periods of nitrogen fertilizer applications followed by rain. Three watersheds in Ohio were studied. Two were fertilized in spring and had concentrations above 10  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>, peaking at 31  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> in spring runoff. During the remainder of the year concentrations were much lower. The other watershed was seeded to winter wheat with nitrogen fertilizer in the fall. The peak nitrate-N concentrations were in the period from November to January. In loess watersheds seeded to corn in

Iowa and Missouri, there were no significant seasonal variations in nitrate-N concentrations (Alberts et al. 1978). Ammonium nitrate was broadcast and incorporated prior to seeding. Nitrate-N concentrations in runoff from a barnlot were highest in the warm summer months (Edwards et al. 1972). Concentrations averaged 4.4  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> in July and 5.8  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> in August, while nine of the remaining ten months had concentrations of 2  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> or less. The warm and drier aerobic conditions of the summer favoured nitrification of mineral nitrogen.

#### 2.4.3.3 Effects of discharge

Research has been done on describing the hydrograph of a storm and the related concentrations of nitrate. In a tropical watershed in Venezuela, nitrate-N was at the lowest concentrations at the highest discharge and at the highest concentrations slightly after the discharge rate began to increase (Lewis 1986). Sharpley and Syers (1981) found a similar trend for nitrate-N from a New Zealand pasture, but noted that as the flow rate following a storm decreased, the nitrate-N concentration increased to a level higher than that in the initial discharge.

## 2.4.3.4 Effects of crop type

In Vermont, nitrate-N was found to be much higher in subsurface drains in corn plots than in alfalfa during the summer months, reflecting greater leaching of fertilizer nitrate-N in corn (Benoit 1973).

A comparison between a farmland and woodland in Ohio demonstrated that nitrate-N losses were more than four times higher from farmland than from a woodland watershed (Taylor et al. 1971). Nitrate concentrations

were consistently higher from farmland in runoff waters, but on average only 1.28  $\mu g^{-1}$  (from farmland). The authors did not consider these levels to be serious. However, in springtime nitrate levels reached  $10 \mu g$  $g^{-1}$ , which was above the critical level of 8.0  $\mu g g^{-1}$  for drinking water. Average nitrate-N concentrations in streams from a pasture dominated watershed in New Zealand were 9.29  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> compared to 0.5 and 0.56  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> from two individual forested watersheds during smaller storm events. During larger storms, the concentrations increased to 38.4, 1.43 and 1.41  $\mu g g^{-1}$ , respectively (McColl et al. 1977). In Nigeria, the highest losses from fallow treatments were 9.6 kg ha-1, appreciably higher than from the maize - maize (ploughed) rotation and the maize - cowpeas (no-till) rotation treatments (1.8 and 0.4 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>, respectively) (Lal 1976). Lal found no significant difference among treatments in the concentration of nitrates in the runoff water. These ranged from 4 to 6  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>. This result indicated that the differences in losses were attributable entirely to differences in runoff among cropping treatments. However, it was noted that the seepage waters contained 3 times the concentration in runoff water, indicating leaching losses of fertilizer nitrogen in the form of nitrates.

## 2.4.3.5 Effects of topography

Nitrate and nitrite concentrations in runoff appear to be related to slope characteristics (Greenhill et al. 1983). Slopes with a smaller gradient tend to increase the time available for runoff to dissolve both nitrate-N and nitrite-N from the soil, yielding higher nitrate and nitrite concentrations. Lal (1976), on the other hand, found no

significant variations in annual nitrate losses or concentrations among varied slopes in Nigeria.

#### 2.4.3.6 Effects of antecedent conditions

Higher total nitrogen contents in the soil surface layer lead to mineralization of organic nitrogen, and therefore, higher nitrate and nitrite concentrations in runoff (Greenhill et al. 1983).

When fertilizer was broadcast on corn plots prior to tillage and simulated rainfall in Indiana, Römkens et al. (1973) found that concentrations of nitrate-N and the mass of nitrate-N lost decreased with an increase in moisture content (Table 2.4).

Table 2.4 Average [NO<sub>3</sub>] and total NO<sub>3</sub> lost from 2 successive events.\*

|  |                               | Concent                       | ration   | Total Mass                            |                              |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Tillage                                  |                               | Dry                           | Wet  | Dry                                   | Wet                          |  |  |
| minimum till (coulter) conventional till | F <sup>1</sup><br>U<br>F<br>U | 72.04<br>3.50<br>1.45<br>0.64 | g <sup>-1</sup><br>10.78<br>0.03<br>0.65<br>0.16 | kg 1<br>22.27<br>1.03<br>0.59<br>0.36 | 4.56<br>0.01<br>0.95<br>0.16 |  |  |

<sup>\*</sup> Data taken from Römkens et al. (1973)

## 2.4.3.7 Effects of management

Losses of up to 29.2 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> were reported from plots where stubble was removed from beans compared to 1.46 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> when residue was returned (Klausner et al. 1974). Overall, losses of nitrate-N were significantly lower from well managed plots than from poorly managed plots.

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  F and U represent fertilized and unfertilized, respectively.

## 2.4.4 Total dissolved phosphorus

Phosphorus behaves in much the same way as ammonium. It is immobile and is adsorbed to the soil colloids near the surface. Therefore, in order to reduce phosphorus losses, it is necessary to reduce sediment loss by increasing ground cover. To minimize losses of fertilizer phosphorus, it may be necessary to inject phosphorus below the surface.

There was no significant correlation between volume of surface runoff and phosphorus concentration in the runoff water in New York (Klausner et al. 1974). The authors theorized that soluble phosphorus concentrations may be a function of the time of year and the timing of fertilizer inputs.

In Wisconsin, phosphorus concentrations in runoff decreased with time after the start of runoff (Wendt and Corey 1980).

## 2.4.4.1 Magnitude of losses

In Minnesota, total dissolved phosphorus losses in runoff waters due to rainfall were 0.12 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from conventional till corn plots, 0.03 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from fallow plots and less than 0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from alfalfa (Burwell et al. 1975). Less than 0.01 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> of phosphorus in the dissolved phase was found in runoff due to rainfall on a native prairie (Timmons and Holt 1973). This was comparable to results found by Burwell et al. from alfalfa treatments.

#### 2.4.4.2 Seasonal effects

The highest concentrations of phosphorus in runoff water were in the fall months from a barnlot in Ohio (Edwards et al. 1972). The lowest

concentrations were in summer. Concentrations as high as 20  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> were reported. In New York, the lowest concentrations of phosphorus were also in the summer (Klausner et al. 1974).

## 2.4.4.3 Effects of management

When fertilizers were banded at 5 cm or under residues, soluble phosphorus losses from fertilized plots were lower than from unfertilized plots (Baker and Laflen 1982). Phosphorus losses decreased as a result of increased residue cover. Only fertilizer broadcast on top of the residue significantly increased nutrient losses in runoff above the unfertilized plots.

In Nebraska, concentrations of phosphorus were higher in streams adjacent to legumes (Muir et al. 1973) which was possibly explained by the leaching of alfalfa residues during the period when the crop was dormant.

# 2.4.4.4 Effects of fertilizer

In Vermont, up to 2.0  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> of phosphorus was found in surface runoff from corn and alfalfa treatments when phosphorus was surface broadcast (Benoit 1973). This was more than 100 times the phosphorus in subsurface drains, giving further evidence to the immobility of phosphorus.

On a Russell SiL in Indiana, increasing fertilizer rates increased the concentration of soluble phosphorus in runoff (Römkens and Nelson (1974). Using artificial rainfall at 6.35 cm h<sup>-1</sup>, they found concentrations of phosphorus in runoff increased as the rate of phosphorus fertilizer increased (Table 2.5). Phosphorus fertilizer was broadcast and

disced.

## 2.4.4.5 Effects of antecedent conditions

In New York, Klausner et al. (1974) found that most soluble phosphorus was lost from highly fertile soils that were poorly managed (residues removed or burned).

Table 2.5. Concentration of soluble P in runoff at three P fertilizer application rates.\*

| Rate P              | PO <sub>4</sub>    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| kg ha <sup>-1</sup> | μg g <sup>-1</sup> |
| 0                   | 0.07               |
| 55                  | 0.24               |
| 113                 | 0.44               |

<sup>\*</sup> Data taken from Römkens and Nelson (1974)

The highest losses of soluble phosphorus occurred in watersheds with high fractions of organic or impermeable soils in southwestern Quebec (Neilson and Mackenzie 1977). Although losses were not of economic significance (1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> y<sup>-1</sup>), average stream concentrations in these watersheds always exceeded 10  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>.

# 2.5 Eutrophication

Phosphorus carried in surface runoff from agricultural areas can be a major source of algal available phosphorus in surface waters (Wendt and Corey 1980). Greatest losses occur on recently tilled soils and on row crops.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (1976) stated that soluble phosphorus levels in surface waters must be below 0.05  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> for the body

of water to maintain an ecological balance. Levels of .01  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> have been found to accelerate algal growth in standing bodies of water in Minnesota (Holt et al. 1970). Soluble phosphorus concentrations as a percentage of total phosphorus were generally between 38 and 67%. Holt et al. suggested that 50% of total phosphorus could be assumed to be algal available.

Algal growth can be expected to bloom in ammonium concentrations of 0.03  $\mu g \, g^{-1}$  in surface waters (Sawyer et al. 1947).

Phosphorus inputs in streams from watersheds have been found to be greatest from runoff which flows directly from pasture to the stream (McColl 1978). A buffer strip of vegetation can greatly reduce the influx of phosphorus and therefore reduce eutrophication rates.

Nicholaichuk and Read (1978) found that concentrations of phosphorus in runoff from unfertilized as well as fertilized fallow plots exceeded 0.15  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>, the acceptable level in the Saskatchewan Water Quality Criteria (1970).

Lal (1976) found that in western Nigeria, concentrations of nitrates and phosphorus in streams draining agricultural lands were high enough to cause eutrophication of stream water and the phosphorus concentration was above 0.05  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>, the critical limit cited by Ryden et al. (1973). This was cause for some concern since in this part of the world more and more land is being transformed into farmland.

## 2.6 Summary

Nutrients associated with sediment in runoff are of primary economic importance. It is therefore necessary to reduce sediment losses in order to reduce nutrient losses. Good conservation practices such as increasing

residue management, decreasing tillage, use of perennial grasses and forages on steep slopes and other practices intercept downward flow.

Although most rainfall events do not produce large economic losses of nitrogen and phosphorus (<  $0.1 \text{ kg ha}^{-1}$ ), large events that occur every few years can lead to large nutrient losses (>5 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) as well as be damaging to soil structure.

Increases in moisture content can lead to greater soil losses and nutrient losses in both the sediment and dissolved fraction. It is possible to reduce the effects of moisture by increasing infiltration rates by maintaining residues.

Drilling or incorporating fertilizer reduces nutrient concentrations during the early cropping season when soil losses are the greatest.

Higher soil and nutrient losses can be expected from corn and fallow than from cereals. Forages yield the lowest total losses, but the highest concentrations in runoff water.

The dissolved fraction is important ecologically. Both dissolved phosphorus and ammonium are adsorbed to the soil colloids near the surface and are therefore associated with surface flow. Algal growth occurs at concentrations of 0.01  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> of phosphorus and 0.03  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> of ammonium in still water.

Nitrate losses are soluble and will move down into the profile.

Nitrates are not important in surface flow although they are important in subsurface flow.

#### 3. MATERIALS and METHODS

## 3.1 Field site locations and descriptions

Four Manitoba field sites of varying soil texture and uniform slope were selected. Two sites were located on the escarpment in south-central Manitoba and two sites in southwestern Manitoba (Figure 3.1).

The first site was established in the summer of 1984. It was located near Miami (legal description, NE 2-5-7W) on an imperfectly drained Gretna clay, developed on cretaceous clay outwash or outwash of weathered shale clay derived from escarpment ravines (Ellis and Shafer 1943). The site has a southerly exposure and a recent continuous cropping history.

The second site was established in the spring of 1985 near Roseisle (legal description, NW 18-6-7W) on an Agassiz beach formation. The soil is a well drained Leary sandy loam underlaid by sandy material (Ellis and Shafer 1943). The site has a westerly exposure and has a recent wheat-wheat-fallow rotation cropping history.

The third site, established in the summer of 1986, was located near Boissevain (legal description, SW of SE2-3-21W) on a Ryerson sandy clay loam in the Whitewater Lake basin, developed on deep strongly calcareous medium to moderately fine textured glacial till with coarse fragments

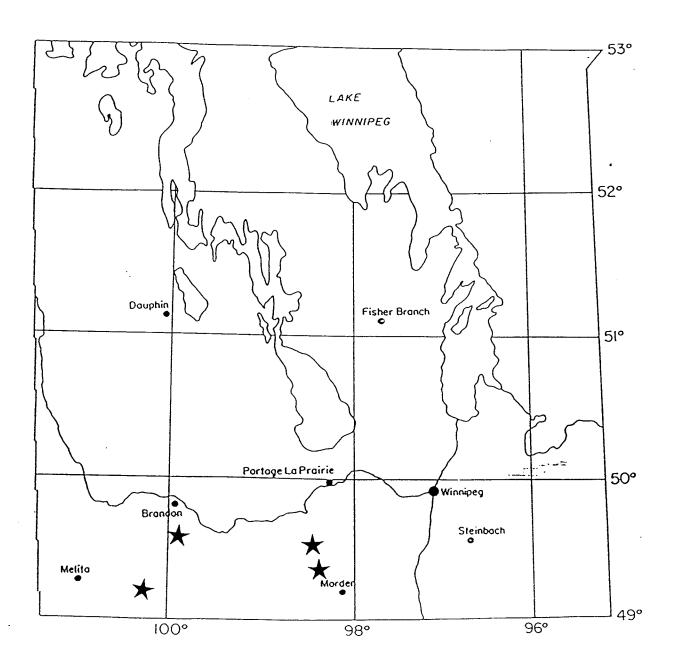


Figure 3.1 Location of experimental sites.

composed of shale, limestone and granitic rocks (Eilers et al. 1978). The site has an easterly exposure and has a recent cropping history of wheat-canola-fallow rotation.

The fourth site, located near Brandon (legal description, SW 29-8-19W), was established in the spring of 1987. In the basin of the glacial lakes Souris and Brandon, the well drained Carroll clay loam was developed on laucustrine sediment deposits, underlain at varying depths by a substrate of glacial till (Ehrlich et al. 1956). The site has a southwesterly exposure with a recent cropping history of wheat-canola-fallow rotation.

#### 3.2 Experimental design and operations

At each site, a series of plots 0.01 ha in area with a slope length of 22.13 m, a width of 4.6 m and a uniform 9% slope were established. Five continuous crop-management systems - 1) alfalfa, 2) corn, 3) wheat - minimum tillage, 4) wheat - conventional tillage and 5) fallow were randomly assigned to one plot per site. The minimum till wheat treatment was not included on the Gretna clay and Leary sandy loam sites. Varieties used were Rambler alfalfa (Medicago sativa), Columbus wheat (Triticum aestivum) in the 1988-1989 crop years, Katepwa wheat (Triticum aestivum) was seeded in 1990. Pioneer 3995 corn (Zea mays L.) was seeded in the 1988-1990 crop years on Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL and the 1988-1989 crop years on the Gretna C and Leary SL. Pioneer 3979 corn (Zea mays L.) was seeded in 1990 on Gretna C and Leary SL.

Seeding rates used were as outlined in the "Field Crop Recommendations for Manitoba" (Manitoba Agriculture 1988). Wheat was seeded at 100 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> with a 1.5 m double disc press drill with 18 cm row spacings. Fertilizer in the form of ammonium nitrate (34-0-0) and ammonium sulfate (21-0-0(24)) (if necessary) was broadcast prior to seedbed preparation. Ammonium phosphate (11-51-0) was side banded.

Corn was planted at 75000 seeds ha<sup>-1</sup> using a hand planter with 15 cm spacings within rows and 61 cm row spacings. Fertilizer was hand broadcast prior to seedbed preparation. Ammonium phosphate, ammonium sulphate and potash (0-0-60) were applied at rates as recommended by soil testing (Appendix A).

Alfalfa was in the 4th year of establishment on the Gretna C and Leary SL and 3rd year on the Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL in 1988.

Conventional till wheat and corn received deep tillage treatments in the fall. Fallow was tilled every 4 to 6 weeks. Corn was cultivated once in the early growth stages.

Weed control was achieved by cultivation in fallow and in early stages in corn, hand weeding and chemical pesticides. The pesticides included Fusilade in alfalfa, Aatrex Plus or Aatrex + surfactant in corn, Hoegrass II and MCPA in wheat and spot spraying of Roundup. Details of rates and timing of herbicide application are in Appendix A.

Measurements were taken from all four sites in 1988 and 1990. Due to insufficient funding, the Carroll clay loam site was seeded and fertilized in 1989, but no measurements were taken.

Alfalfa was cut at 10% bloom to a height of about 20 cm. Corn was harvested at about 65% whole plant moisture. Wheat was harvested at head maturity. Stubble heights were about 15 cm. Whole plant samples from wheat, corn and alfalfa were randomly selected from three - one square

meter areas prior to harvest representing the upper, middle and lower positions on the slope. Plant dry matter yields as well as seed yields from wheat were determined from each plot.

#### 3.3 Soil characteristics

Soil characteristics were determined for each site using nine samples taken to a 15 cm depth using a grid pattern described by Wahome (1989). The soil properties determined from these samples were particle size analysis, percent organic matter, aggregate index and dispersion ratio. Bulk density was determined in the field as described in section 3.3.5. Structure code and permeability class were estimated using soil survey data. Montmorillonite clay content was determined using specific surfaces and soil texture data as described in Wahome (1989). Soil characteristics for each grid position are in Appendix F.

# 3.3.1 Particle size analysis

Percent sand, silt and clay were determined using the standard pipette sampling method (Gee and Bauder 1986). The components of the sand fractions were determined by dry sieving using a mechanical shaker. The size fractions were divided in accordance with the Canadian classification system (Canadian Soil Survey Committee 1978).

#### 3.3.2 Organic matter content

Organic matter content was determined using the Walkley-Black (1934) chromic acid oxidation method. Organic carbon was oxidized with excess  $K_2Cr_2O_7$  in concentrated  $H_2SO_4$ . An automatic titrator was used to back

titrate with  $FeSO_4$ . The data were used to calculate organic carbon and multiplication by a conversion factor of 1.724 gave organic matter percentage.

## 3.3.3 Aggregate Index

A 200 g sample was passed through 9.5 mm and a 2.0 mm sieves using a mechanical shaker for 15 minutes. The aggregate index was determined as follows.

$$AI = \frac{X}{M - X} \tag{3.1}$$

AI = aggregate index

X = mass of soil aggregates between 2.0 mm and 9.5 mm

M = total mass of soil sample

## 3.3.4 Dispersion ratio

The procedure described by Middleton (1930) as modified by Pauls (1987) was used to determine the <.05 mm aggregate suspension percentage. The formula is as follows:

### 3.3.5 Bulk density

On each site, four locations outside the plots were chosen for the determination of bulk density. A  $25~{\rm cm}^3$  core sampler was used at two

depths (0-7.5 and 7.5-15 cm) with four replicates at each depth. Bulk density was determined by dividing the oven dry soil weight by the volume of the sampler. All replicates were averaged giving a single value for the site.

## 3.3.6 Structure and permeability

Soil structure and permeability were estimated based on soil survey maps, field observations by Pauls (1987) and Wahome (1989) in consultation with M. Langman (Manitoba Soil Survey).

#### 3.3.7 Permanent wilting percentage

Permanent wilting percentage (PWP) was determined using a pressure membrane apparatus at a pressure of -1520 kPa. The samples were then weighed and gravimetric water content was determined. The following formula (Shaykewich 1965) was used to calculate PWP:

$$PWP = 0.0207 + 0.77468(FAP)$$
 (3.3)

where FAP = moisture content at -1520 kPa (15 atmospheres).

## 3.3.8 Montmorillonite percentage

Percent montmorillonite was estimated using estimated specific unit area measurements and soil texture analysis. Specific area measurements were based on organic matter content and -1520 kPa soil moisture content (Young and Onstad 1976). The procedure is described in detail by Wahome (1989).

### 3.4 Field measurements

## 3.4.1 Cover measurements and crop stages

The percent canopy and mulch cover, which is the percentage of field area not directly hit by a falling vertical raindrop because of crop foliage or mulch interception was determined by a point line method (Wischmeier and Smith 1978) as modified by Pauls (1987). A 5 m length of 2.5 x 5.0 cm wood beam with 10 evenly placed double set screws used for sight lines was used. The beam was supported at either end by a bipod and its height was adjustable from 30 to 80 cm. Five positions on each plot were randomly selected. The beam was oriented 45 degrees to the long axis of the plot. When the crop height exceeded 80 cm, a horizontal bar with markings every 15 cm was suspended above the plot by two stands in the grassways between plots. A metal rod was suspended vertically from 20 successive markings 15 cm apart. The number of times the rod came into contact with a plant or residue determined the percent cover. This measurement was done on each plot at five positions.

Crop residue counts were done once each prior to seeding, before crop emergence, after harvest and after tillage. Crop cover counts were done weekly during the growing season, with the exception of the Ryerson SCL site in 1989, where they were done bi-weekly.

Crop stage periods given by Wischmeier and Smith (1978) were modified to account for a winter period and the absence of turn plough tillage. A comparison of the two systems is given below in Table 3.1.

Table 3.1 A comparison of two systems for the determination of crop stage.

| Wischmeier and Smith (1978)   | Modified System  |
|---|--|
| Period F (rough fallow) -turn ploughing to secondary tillage.       | Period W (winter) -last fall tillage to spring tillage.        |
| Period SB (seedbed) -secondary tillage to 10% canopy cover.         | Period SB (seedbed) - first spring tillage to 10% canopy cover |
| Period 1 (establishment) -10% to 50% canopy cover.                  | Period 1 (establishment) -10% to 50% canopy cover.             |
| Period 2 (development) -50% to 75% canopy cover.                    | Period 2 (development) -50% to 75% canopy cover.               |
| Period 3 (maturing crop) -75% canopy cover to harvest.              | Period 3 (maturing crop -75% canopy cover to harvest.          |
| Period 4 (residue or stubble) -harvest to ploughing or new seeding. | Period 4 (residue or stubble) -harvest to fall tillage.        |

## 3.4.2 Soil moisture

Weekly soil moisture samples (bi-weekly in 1989 on Ryerson SCL site) were taken. Samples were taken from three random locations on the plot representing the upper, middle and lower positions on the slope at two depths (0-7.5 cm and 7.5-15 cm). Moisture percentage was determined gravimetrically. Average plot soil moisture content for each depth was calculated by averaging the three replicates.

#### 3.4.3 Rainfall measurements

A tipping bucket rain gauge linked to a datapod, and a standard rain gauge were located on each site. Information downloaded from the datapod

gave total rainfall, total kinetic energy, storm duration, maximum 30 minute intensity and erosivity index for each storm. When the datapod failed, information was extracted from the recording rain gauge charts. In either case, the rainfall erosivity index was computed for each storm by a method described by Wischmeier and Smith (1978). The standard rain gauge was used as a check for the tipping bucket rain gauge. The tipping bucket gauge was routinely calibrated in the field to ensure accuracy.

#### 3.4.4 Surface runoff

Surface runoff was collected using a Coshocton sampling system described in Pauls (1987) and shown in Figure 3.2. Runoff from the plots flowed down slope into a trough. The trough was sloped down to a 15 cm high flume located above a rotating Coshocton wheel with a diameter of 30 cm and an elevated aperture along its radius. The area of the aperture was 1% of the area of the wheel. The Gretna C and Leary SL sites had finned sampling wheels which were propelled by the runoff. The Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL had sampling wheels where rotated by an electric motor. The rotation of the wheels was initiated by a flotation device after 6 mm of rain had fallen.

### 3.4.4.1 Runoff volume measurement

A water level recorder was used to determine the rate of water loss from each plot. As the flux through the flume increased, the water height in an adjacent stilling well increased, raising a float, which in turn raised a pen on the water level recorder. As the flux decreased, the pen dropped by a reversal of events. The total volume of flow was found by

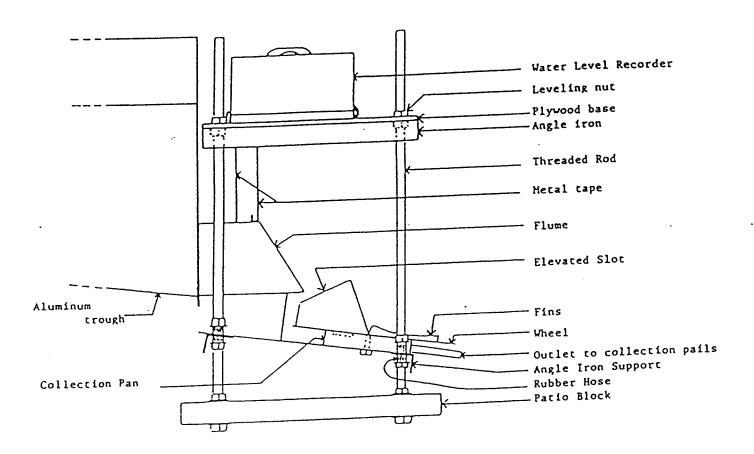


Figure 3.2 Side view of Coshocton sampler, water level recorder and lower trough end.

Source: Pauls 1987

measuring the area under the resultant curve. Each water level recorder was calibrated by relating flow rate in L  $\rm s^{-1}$  to water level in the stilling well. Total water volume was calculated using the resultant calibration. Problems were encountered due to sedimentation in the stilling well giving artificially high runoff values. A detailed explanation of the method used to solve this problem is listed in Appendix E.

#### 3.4.4.2 Soil loss measurement

Coshocton wheels in place below the flume were calibrated to determine the actual percentage of the total flow which entered through the apertures (Pauls 1987 and Wahome 1989). The portion which was sampled passed through a collection pan into a series of 20 L plastic containers.

When an event runoff occurred, the containers were collected and replaced and sediment in the trough was collected. The portion in the collection pail was filtered through borosilicate microfiber paper (Cole Parmer cat# GC5090MM)<sup>1</sup>. The sediment retained on the filter paper was then oven dried. The sediment collected from the trough was air dried, two 50 g portions were removed and the remainder was oven dried. One 50 g sample was used for nutrient analysis, while the other was oven dried. The latter sample was used to correct for sediment moisture content and subsequent calculation of the total oven dried weight.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Product name is included for the benefit of the reader and does not imply endorsement or preferential treatment of the product by the University of Manitoba, Department of Soil Science.

#### 3.5 Nutrient analysis

Runoff was filtered through borosilicate microfiber paper (Cole Parmer cat# GC5090MM)<sup>1</sup> to separate the sediment fraction from the dissolved fraction. It was necessary to flocculate the runoff from the Gretna C with 2N KCl in order to satisfactorily clarify the dissolved sample for analysis. After filtration, the liquid portion was stored at 4°C until analysis.

## 3.5.1 Sediment total nitrogen

Nitrogen concentration in the soil was determined by distillation and titration with dilute sulfuric acid following the permanganate reduced iron modification of the Kjeldahl digestion method as described by Bremner and Mulvaney (1982). Air dry moisture content information was used to convert the air dried mass of soil to oven dried mass. Total soil nitrogen losses in sediment were calculated by multiplying total soil loss by concentration.

#### 3.5.2 Sediment total phosphorus

Phosphorus concentration was determined colorimetrically following soil preparation using the perchloric acid digestion method described by Olsen and Sommers (1982). Calculations were made to determine total phosphorus concentration as a fraction of oven dried mass. Total soil phosphorus losses in sediment were calculated by multiplying total soil loss by concentration.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Product name is included for the benefit of the reader and does not imply endorsement or preferential treatment of the product by the University of Manitoba, Department of Soil Science.

# 3.5.3 Dissolved nitrite nitrogen

Nitrite nitrogen concentration of the filtrate was determined by aqueous flow injection using the Technicon<sup>1</sup> FIAstar 5020 analyzer. An aqueous stream carrying nitrite was mixed with acidic sulphanilamide to form a diazo compound. By adding N-(1-naphthyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride, a purple azo colour was formed, the intensity of which was related to the nitrite concentration. Absorbance of the resulting solution was measured at 540 nm (Keeney and Nelson 1982).

## 3.5.4 Dissolved nitrate nitrogen

Nitrate nitrogen concentration was determined by a aqueous flow injection method using the Technicon<sup>1</sup> FIAstar 5020 analyzer by measuring absorbance at a wavelength of 540 nm. This method is a modification of that described by Jackson et al. (1975), and involves a copperized Cd column for the reduction of nitrate to nitrite. The resultant concentration is that of the sum of nitrate and nitrite nitrogen. Subtraction of nitrite concentration yielded nitrate concentration.

## 3.5.5 Dissolved ammonium nitrogen

Ammonium nitrogen in runoff was converted to ammonia using 10 M NaOH. An Orion<sup>1</sup> Model 95-12 electrode was then used to determine the molarity of ammonia in solution as described by Keeney and Nelson (1982). Using a logarithmic scale calibration curve from standards, ammonium concentrations were determined.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Product name is included for the benefit of the reader and does not imply endorsement or preferential treatment of the product by the University of Manitoba, Department of Soil Science.

### 3.5.6 Dissolved phosphorus

of dissolved phosphorus was determined The concentration for ascorbic reductant colorimetrically using acid The development of a molybdophosphoric blue phosphomolybdate complex. colour on reduction was measured at a wavelength of 885 nm (Olsen and Sommers 1982).

#### 3.6 Statistical Procedures

Cropping treatments were laid out in a randomized complete block design. There was one replicate per site and four or five cropping treatments in each block.

Because of the complications which arise from differing soil types and rainfall patterns, each site was analyzed separately with the crop type being the treatment and the sampling events being the repetitions.

Comparison of means for rainfall events were done using a completely randomized ANOVA design to account for differing sample sizes. Duncan's mean comparison test were used at the 5% significance level to determine statistical significance.

Standard linear regression analyses with appropriate transformations were performed to determine the relationships between total nitrogen and total phosphorus losses to storm characteristics and antecedent conditions.

All analyses were done with the Cohort statistical package (1990) for IBM compatible microcomputers.

#### 4. RESULTS and DISCUSSION

The scope of this discussion is based on data accumulated over the 1988, 1989 and 1990 growing seasons on the Gretna clay, Leary sandy loam, Ryerson sandy clay loam and the Carroll clay loam (1988 and 1990 only). Data from 1985 to 1987 is also used as a data base for extrapolation purposes. Data collected included rainfall and runoff characteristics, soil moisture levels, ground cover, soil loss, crop biomass and grain yields (Appendix B), nutrient content in runoff and soil physical properties.

## 4.1 Soil physical properties

Site characterization was done prior to plot construction. Included in the characterization was the determination of some soil physical properties which are believed to influence soil erodibility characteristics (Table 4.1 and Appendix C). When these soil characteristics were interpreted as suggested by Hoyt et al. (1977), expected soil losses were;

Gretna C < Carroll CL < Ryerson SCL < Leary SL.

|             |      | P.1.7 D = 0 |      | P                                 |                   | - F                              |                 |                     |
|-------------|------|-------------|------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Soil        | Sand | Silt        | Clay | Saturation<br>Moisture<br>Content | Field<br>Capacity | -1520 kPa<br>Moisture<br>Content | Bulk<br>Density | Particle<br>Density |
|             |      |             |      |                                   | %w                |                                  | g               | cc <sup>-1</sup>    |
| Leary SL    | 74.5 | 14.5        | 11.1 | 28.7                              | 11.4              | 6.7                              | 1.54            | 2.62                |
| Gretna C    | 23.0 | 28.6        | 50.4 | 33.6                              | 26.2              | 20.6                             | 1.44            | 2.64                |
| Ryerson SCL | 57.2 | 19.4        | 22.9 | 41.7                              | 22.7              | 14.8                             | 1.28            | 2.42                |
| Carroll CL  | 40.6 | 25.1        | 34.3 | 36.3                              | 27.4              | 16.1                             | 1.30            | 2.45                |

Table 4.1 Some physical properties of field plot soils.

# 4.2 Rainfall characteristics during the study period

Rainfall events which were significant under the criteria outlined by Wischmeier and Smith (1978) are given in Table 4.2. Erosivity of rainstorms can be divided into 4 categories:

Non-erosive < 50 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> Low 50 - 100 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> Moderate 100 - 400 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> High 400 + MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>

Figure 4.1 shows the distribution of erosivity values for rainfall events classified according to erosivity for each site. Figure 4.2 breaks down the rainfall events by crop stage for corn and wheat.

A summary of annual total rainfall and erosivity for each site is reported in Table 4.3. The years 1988 and 1989 had below normal precipitation throughout southern Manitoba. There were few sampling events in these years. Most rainfall events in these years had low erosivity. There were only three storms from the Leary SL, Gretna C and Ryerson SCL sites that were moderately erosive events over the two years. There were two events in the Carroll CL site which were highly erosive. There were no seasonal patterns of rainfall observed in 1988 or 1989.

The year 1990 had average to above average rainfall. The year could

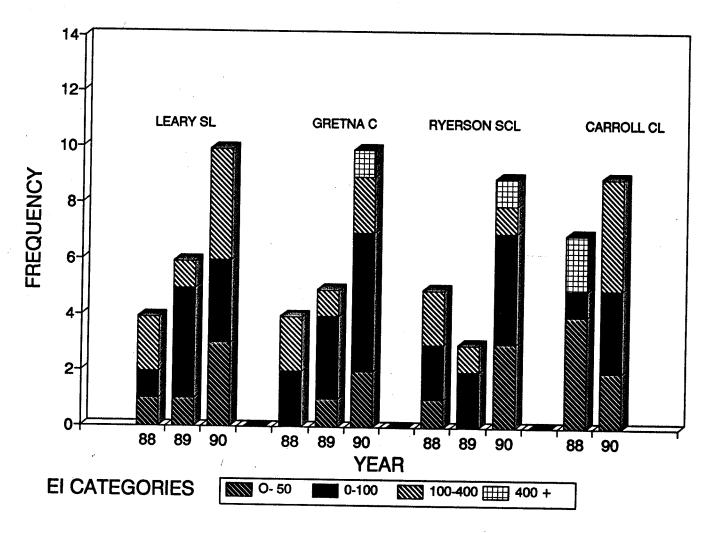


Figure 4.1 Distribution of rainfall events by erosivity for experimental sites.

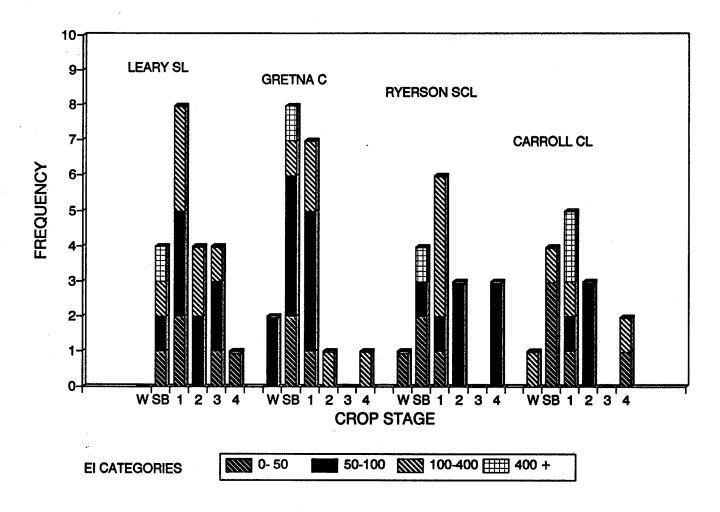


Figure 4.2a Erosivity of rainfall events by crop stage for corn.

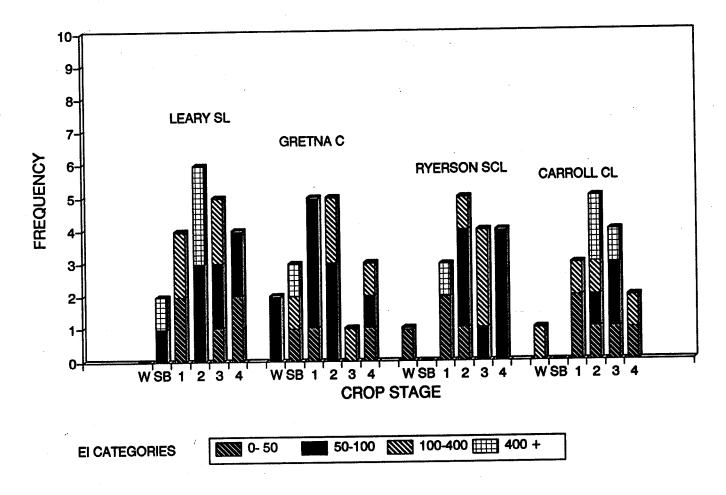


Figure 4.2b Erosivity of rainfall events by crop stage for wheat.

Table 4.2 Rainstorm characteristics for experimental sites in 1988-1990.

| Date              | Total    | Maximum            | Duration | Rainfall               |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|------------------------|
| of                | Rainfall | 30 minute          |          | Erosivity              |
| Storm             |          | Intensity          |          |                        |
|                   | mm       | mm h <sup>-1</sup> | min      | $MJ mm ha^{-1} h^{-1}$ |
| Leary sandy loam: |          |                    |          |                        |
| 1988.06.01        | 26.6     | 28.4               | 95       | 162                    |
| 1988.07.05        | 21.4     | 18.4               | 285      | 99                     |
| 1988.07.12        | 28.8     | 36.8               | 189      | 250                    |
| 1988.09.11        | 23.2     | 8.4                | 610      | 43                     |
| 1989.06.06        | 29.8     | 11.2               | 824      | 73                     |
| 1989.06.12        | 46.2     | 6.0                | 1600     | 60                     |
| 1989.07.14        | 7.4      | 14.8               | 23       | 23                     |
| 1989.08.03        | 37.2     | 39.6               | 115      | 325                    |
| 1989.08.17        | 16.0     | 16.8               | 254      | 66                     |
| 1989.09.10        | 45.2     | 6.0                | 1186     | 5 59                   |
| 1990.06.01        | 69.8     | 39.2               | 1660     | 606                    |
| 1990.06.08        | 30.4     | 12.4               | 1167     | 83                     |
| 1990.06.11        | 12.6     | 16.8               | 244      | 36                     |
| 1990.06.18        | 27.6     | 31.2               | 689      | 181                    |
| 1990.06.19        | 11.6     | 22.4               | 80       | 41                     |
| 1990.07.02        | 33.2     | 36.4               | 175      | 209                    |
| 1990.07.06        | 28.0     | 47.2               | 131      | 336                    |
| 1990.07.28        | 14.4     | 25.6               | 111      | 74                     |
| 1990.08.01        | 25.8     | 29.6               | 643      | 163                    |
| 1990.08.22        | 15.8     | 25.6               | 116      | 90                     |
| 1990.09.17        | 20.4     | 8.4                | 428      | 38                     |
| Gretna clay:      |          |                    |          |                        |
| 1988.05.07        | 22.4     | 10.8               | 968      | 50                     |
| 1988.07.05        | 16.8     | 15.2               | 290      | 64                     |
| 1988.07.06        | 22.2     | 44.4               | 28       | 192                    |
| 1988.09.11        | 40.0     | 17.6               | 1504     | 159                    |
| 1989.06.12        | 43.4     | 8.8                | 1560     | 83                     |
| 1989.08.03        | 23.8     | 41.6               | 101      | 132                    |
| 1989.08.25        | 10.8     | 15.2               | 72       | 41                     |
| 1989.09.10        | 60.4     | 6.4                | 1222     | 84                     |
| 1990.05.14        | 38.2     | 8.0                | 2340     | 67                     |
| 1990.05.20        | 16.2     | 13.6               | 481      | 54                     |
| 1990.06.01        | 93.6     | 72.8               | 1675     | 950                    |
| 1990.06.08        | 20.8     | 6.4                | 1052     | 29                     |
| 1990.06.11        | 32.8     | 59.2               | 56       | 280                    |
| 1990.06.17        | 13.4     | 16.0               | 421      | 51                     |
| 1990.06.19        | 10.6     | 9.6                | 83       | 23                     |
| 1990.07.02        | 14.6     | 27.6               | 56       | 92                     |
| 1990.07.06        | 15.0     | 24.4               | 130      | 92                     |
| 1990.08.22        | 22.8     | 37.6               | 133      | 204                    |
| 1990.09.17        | 13.6     | 3.2                | 455      | 9                      |

Table 4.2 cont. Rainstorm characteristics for experimental sites in 1988-1990.

| Date             | Total    | Maximum            | Duration | Rainfall                               |  |
|------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--|--|
| of               | Rainfall | 30 minute          |          | Erosivity                              |  |
| Storm            |          | Intensity          |          |  |  |
|                  | mm       | mm h <sup>-1</sup> | min      | MJ mm ha <sup>-1</sup> h <sup>-1</sup> |  |
| Ryerson sandy cl | ay loam: |                    |          |  |  |
| 1988.06.15       | 31.8     | 4.0                | 1222     | 28                                     |  |
| 1988.07.06       | 40.6     | 40.0               | 574      | 199                                    |  |
| 1988.07.12       | 23.4     | 29.6               | 361      | 138                                    |  |
| 1988.09.10       | 38.4     | 10.4               | 148      | 78                                     |  |
| 1988.09.18       | 26.8     | 8.8                | 658      | 51                                     |  |
| 1989.06.28       | 42.5     | 17.4               | 960      | 148                                    |  |
| 1989.08.11       | 22.9     | 14.5               | 95       | 73                                     |  |
| 1989.09.03       | 22.0     | 12.4               | 283      | 62                                     |  |
| 1990.05.15       | 39.6     | 5.6                | 2019     | 48                                     |  |
| 1990.06.01       | 17.0     | 4.0                | 1161     | 15                                     |  |
| 1990.06.07       | 11.8     | 9.2                | 388      | 24                                     |  |
| 1990.06.16       | 81.6     | 55.2               | 526      | 1002                                   |  |
| 1990.06.19       | 13.0     | 18.8               | 83       | 57                                     |  |
| 1990.07.01       | 15.6     | 17.6               | 112      | 66                                     |  |
| 1990.07.03       | 21.2     | 25.6               | 148      | 125                                    |  |
| 1990.08.22       | 15.0     | 18.0               | 370      | 53                                     |  |
| 1990.09.17       | 23.6     | 15.2               | 750      | 80                                     |  |
| Carroll clay loa | m:       |                    |          |  |  |
| 1988.05.07       | 16.2     | 7.4                | 620      | 20                                     |  |
| 1988.06.14       | 26.7     | 5.9                | 840      | 25                                     |  |
| 1988.07.06       | 95.8     | 65.0               | 280      | 1660                                   |  |
| 1988.07.13       | 45.7     | 45.2               | 245      | 504                                    |  |
| 1988.08.18       | 16.4     | 7.2                | 299      | 22                                     |  |
| 1988.09.10       | 47.9     | 7.5                | 771      | 58                                     |  |
| 1988.09.18       | 20.3     | 7.0                | 343      | 24                                     |  |
| L990.05.15       | 94.8     | 10.8               | 1784     | 223                                    |  |
| L990.06.07       | 17.4     | 5.6                | 866      | 318                                    |  |
| L990.06.17       | 40.4     | 32.8               | 922      | 189                                    |  |
| L990.06.19       | 11.4     | 4.8                | 609      | 12                                     |  |
| 1990.07.03       | 43.4     | 68.8               | 190      | 189                                    |  |
| 1990.07.06       | 15.2     | 13.6               | 210      | 46                                     |  |
| 1990.08.01       | 21.2     | 36.8               | 317      | 73                                     |  |
| 1990.08.18       | 25.0     | 15.6               | 1002     | 87                                     |  |
| 1990.08.27       | 19.0     | 37.2               | 251      | 59                                     |  |

Table 4.3 Summary of rainfall characteristics for experimental sites in 1988-1990.

| Year        | Total Rainfall<br>from Events | Rainfall<br>Erosivity |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
|             |                               |                       |  |  |  |  |
|             | mm                            | $MJ$ mm ha-1 $h^{-1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Leary sandy | loam:                         |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 1988        | 100.0                         | 554                   |  |  |  |  |
| 1989        | 181.8                         | 606                   |  |  |  |  |
| 1990        | 331.2                         | 1857                  |  |  |  |  |
| Total       | 613.0                         | 3017                  |  |  |  |  |
| Gretna clay | :                             |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 1988        | 101.4                         | 465                   |  |  |  |  |
| 1989        | 138.4                         | 340                   |  |  |  |  |
| 1990        | 291.6                         | 1851                  |  |  |  |  |
| Total       | 531.4                         | 2656                  |  |  |  |  |
| Rverson san | dy clay loam:                 |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 1988        | 161.0                         | 494                   |  |  |  |  |
| 1989        | 87.4                          | 283                   |  |  |  |  |
| 1990        | 238.4                         | 1470                  |  |  |  |  |
| Total       | 486.8                         | 2247                  |  |  |  |  |
| Carroll cla | v loam:                       |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 1988        | 269.0                         | 2313                  |  |  |  |  |
| 1990        | 287.8                         | 1196                  |  |  |  |  |
| Total       | 556.8                         | 3509                  |  |  |  |  |
|             |                               |                       |  |  |  |  |

be divided into two distinct rainfall seasons. The period between June 1 and July 6 was a period of frequent rainstorms including a highly erosive event on all but the Carroll CL site. The latter period was drier with a few low or moderate erosivity events from each site scattered through the three months. Crops were under moisture stress through this period.

Four rainfall events over the three experiment years accounted for 50% of the rainfall erosivity but only 27% of the rainfall on the Leary SL. Thirteen of the 21 events were of low erosivity and accounted for 53% of the rainfall.

At the Leary site, the rainfall event on June 1, 1990 accounted for

51% and 32% of the seasonal erosivity and rainfall, respectively. For the entire length of the study, this event accounted for 36% and 18% of the erosivity and rainfall, respectively. During the study, 56% of the rainfall fell as low erosive rainfall, accounting for 28% of the total erosivity, less than the June 1, 1990 event.

At the Ryerson site, one storm event on June 16, 1990 had an erosivity value of 1002 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>. This compares with the estimated seasonal average of 1160 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> for southern Manitoba (Wall et al 1983). This event accounted for 34% of the rainfall in 1990 and 17% of the rainfall over the three years. Also, 68% of the seasonal erosivity and 45% of the total study period was observed in this one event. Twelve of the 17 events were low erosive events accounting for 57% of the total rainfall and 28% of the rainfall erosivity.

Unlike the other three sites, the most erosive rainfall events on the Carroll CL were in 1988. There were 2 rainfall events one week apart: on July 6 (95.8 mm) and July 13 (45.7 mm) with erosivity values of 1660 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> and 504 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. These events contributed 53% of the seasonal rainfall and 25% of the total rainfall for the two years (1988 and 1990). The erosivity of these two events accounted for 94% of the total for the season and 62% of the study period total. There was an event on May 15, 1990 with total rainfall (94.8 mm) comparable to the July 6, 1988 event, but the rain was spread over a period more than six times as long. As a result, erosivity of the event was only 223 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>.

## 4.3 Surface runoff and soil loss

The maximum flow rates and total runoff volumes for each event sampled are reported in Tables 4.4a and 4.4b. The antecedent moisture content, crop cover percentage and soil loss for each sampling event are found in Table 4.5.

# 4.3.1 Effects of rainfall intensity

Runoff and soil loss from two rainfall events with equal amounts of rainfall were greater when the rainfall was more intense.

Two events on the Leary SL of 26.6 mm on June 1, 1988 and 29.8 mm on June 6, 1989 had similar antecedent moisture conditions. The maximum 30 minute intensity and erosivity index for the events were 28.4 mm h<sup>-1</sup> and 162 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> on June 1; and 11.2 mm h<sup>-1</sup> and 73 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> on June 6. Surface runoff was greater from the June 1 event from the wheat (308 L compared to 16 L), corn (115 L compared to 13 L) and fallow plots (102 L compared to 20 L). The intensity of the June 1 event was about 2.5 times that of the June 8 event but it produced 20 times as much soil loss from the fallow treatment. Substantial differences were also noted from the wheat (23 fold) and corn (2 fold) treatments.

Similarly, on the Ryerson SCL, surface runoff and soil loss from a July 6, 1988 (40.6 mm,  $I_{30}$  (maximum 30 minute intensity) = 40 mm h<sup>-1</sup>, EI (erosivity index) = 199 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>) was greater than from a June 28, 1989 event (42.5 mm,  $I_{30}$  = 17.4 mm h<sup>-1</sup>, EI = 148). Surface runoff losses

Table 4.4a Runoff data from Leary SL and Gretna C 1988-1990.

| Alfalfa    |                   |            | Wheat             | (Con.Till) | Со                | rn         | Summerfallow      |            |  |
|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--|
| Date<br>of | Max Flow          | Tot Runoff |  |
| Rainfall   | Rate              | Volume     | Rate              | Volume     | Rate              | Volume     | Rate              | Volume     |  |
|            | L s <sup>-1</sup> | L          |  |
| Leary sand |                   |            |                   |            |                   |            |                   |            |  |
| 1988.06.01 |                   | 0.00       | 1.19              | 308.00     | 0.40              | 115.26     | 0.09              | 101.73     |  |
| 1988.07.05 |                   | 19.38      | 1.68              | 566.53     | 0.09              | 19.41      | 0.03              | 20.65      |  |
| 1988.07.12 |                   | 19.38      | 1.68              | 649.95     | 0.36              | 372.87     | 0.51              | 362.10     |  |
| 1988.09.11 |                   | 0.00       | 0.02              | 37.91      | 0.02              | 15.76      | 0.03              | 13.77      |  |
| 1989.06.06 | 0.03              | 19.88      | 0.02              | 16.24      | 0.02              | 12.96      | 0.02              | 20.14      |  |
| 1989.06.12 |                   | 0.00       | 0.02              | 16.05      | 0.02              | 27.79      | 0.02              | 81.39      |  |
| 1989.07.14 |                   | 41.99      | 0.49              | 103.63     | 0.05              | 19.61      | 0.02              | 20.86      |  |
| 1989.08.03 |                   | 152.11     | 1.80              | 827.76     | 2.23              | 1135.07    | 0.96              | 463.56     |  |
| 1989.08.17 |                   | 0.00       | 0.49              | 150.91     | 0.88              | 368.72     | 0.23              | 111.99     |  |
| 1989.09.10 |                   | 0.00       | 0.02              | 17.40      | 0.03              | 185.93     | 0.03              | 163.98     |  |
| 1990.06.01 |                   | 167.32     | 2.73              | 2359.25    | 3.01              | 2160.22    | 0.32              | 672.93     |  |
| 1990.06.08 |                   | 31.38      | 0.24              | 513.95     | 0.46              | 463.11     | 0.00              | 0.00       |  |
| 1990.06.11 | 0.12              | 100.73     | 3.08              | 1022,20    | 2.75              | 863.60     | 2.54              | 1013.73    |  |
| 1990.06.18 |                   | 21.19      | 0.14              | 41.39      | 2.25              | 275.72     | 1.08              | 159.20     |  |
| 1990.06.19 |                   | 56.03      | 4.67              | 2796.93    | 8.57              | 2974.58    | 3.24              | 2957.61    |  |
| 1990.07.02 |                   | 63.26      | 3.03              | 1543.78    | 17.45             | 7180.73    | 3.14              | 1575.31    |  |
| 1990.07.06 |                   | 125.99     | 3.67              | 1968.14    | 17.17             | 7971.98    | 3.38              | 1709.12    |  |
| 1990.07.28 |                   | 33.73      | 2.89              | 556.49     | 2.87              | 513.81     | 3.61              | 781.58     |  |
| 1990.08.01 | 0.09              | 98.75      | 3.99              | 1410.71    | 2.98              | 1200.66    | 4.64              | 2316.50    |  |
| 1990.08.22 | 0.05              | 36.35      | 2.53              | 489.25     | 1.63              | 309.20     | 0.00              | 0.00       |  |
| 1990.09.17 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.14              | 80.90      | 0.28              | 90.81      | 0.00              | 0.00       |  |
| Gretna cla | y:                |            |                   |            |                   |            |                   |            |  |
| 1988.05.07 | 0.02              | 13.41      | 0.29              | 235.43     | 0.03              | 57.71      | 0.61              | 534.25     |  |
| 1988.07.05 | 0.03              | 23.46      | 0.04              | 9.25       | 0.03              | 20.20      | 0.02              | 10.31      |  |
| 1988.07.06 | 0.05              | 112.87     | 0.14              | 472.71     | 0.36              | 935.89     | 1.73              | 1697.15    |  |
| 1988.09.11 | 0.02              | 88.02      | 0.04              | 89.08      | 0.14              | 203.51     | 0.03              | 238.07     |  |
| 1989.06.06 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.03              | 31.96      | 0.02              | 69.01      | 0.00              | 0.00       |  |
| 1989.06.12 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.05              | 112.00     | 0.04              | 81.87      | 0.04              | 29.39      |  |
| 1989.08.03 | 0.02              | 20.12      | 0.03              | 47.15      | 0.12              | 93.63      | 0.32              | 181.76     |  |
| 1989.08.25 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.19              | 63.13      | 0.17              | 68.98      |  |
| 1989.09.10 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.03              | 29.72      | 0.12              | 448.72     | 0.17              | 460.15     |  |
| 1990.05.15 | 0.02              | 11.90      | 0.02              | 52.79      | 0.02              | 173.62     | 0.02              | 163.21     |  |
| 1990.05.21 | 0.05              | 39.24      | 0.30              | 385.41     | 0.89              | 739.64     | 1.46              | 491.94     |  |
| 1990.06.01 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 4.63              | 9691.54    | 3.62              | 2685.29    | 5.43              | 3141.10    |  |
| 1990.06.08 | 0.02              | 13.41      | 0.10              | 108.75     | 0.06              | 112.85     | 0.07              | 88.15      |  |
| 1990.06.11 | 0.06              | 346.83     | 4.74              | 3918.66    | 1.04              | 1459.30    | 4.86              | 3160.89    |  |
| 1990.06.17 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.36              | 373.68     | 0.59              | 386.14     | 0.48              | 257.15     |  |
| 1990.06.19 | 0.03              | 101.13     | 1.00              | 529.26     | 0.56              | 712.72     | 0.50              | 899.89     |  |
| 1990.07.02 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.30              | 133.61     | 2.05              | 882.30     | 1.29              | 906.13     |  |
| 1990.07.06 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.94              | 513.14     | 0.25              | 123.85     | 0.50              | 216.00     |  |
| 1990.08.22 | 0.00              | 0.00       | 0.01              | 6.34       | 0.02              | 13.77      | 0.02              | 71.03      |  |

Table 4.4b Runoff Data from Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL in 1988-1990.

| Date           | Alfa              | lfa                  | Wheat (C          | on.Till)             | Cor               | n                    | Summer            | fallow               | Wheat (M          | in.Till)             |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| of<br>Rainfall | Max Flow<br>Rate  | Tot Runoff<br>Volume |
|                | L s <sup>-1</sup> | L                    | L s <sup>-1</sup> | L<br>L               |
| Ryerson sar    |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |
| 1988.06.15     | 0.01              | 23.40                | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1988.07.06     | 0.16              | 55.92                | 3.36              | 1299.31              | 2.17              | 699.56               | 3.00              | 662.25               | 6.16              | 1410.31              |
| 1988.07.12     | 0.03              | 7.08                 | 1.31              | 215.56               | 1.04              | 374.01               | 1.71              | 672.75               | 0.66              | 146.47               |
| 1988.09.10     | 0.01              | 3.26                 | 0.01              | 18.96                | 0.46              | 403.86               | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1988.09.18     | 0.01              | 10.22                | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.14              | 583.88               | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1989.06.28     | 0.16              | 46.64                | 0.49              | 201.08               | 0.41              | 282.42               | 0.36              | 308.45               | 0.27              | 145.26               |
| 1989.08.11     | 0.06              | 19.30                | 0.74              | 159.13               | 0.61              | 379.13               | 0.58              | 255.76               | 0.62              | 234.33               |
| 1989.09.03     | 0.02              | 15.18                | 0.01              | 14.22                | 0.23              | 163.85               | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.05.15     | 0.02              | 6.47                 | 0.11              | 30.41                | 0.14              | 35.14                | 0.10              | 38.12                | 0.12              | 44.20                |
| 1990.06.01     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.06.07     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.19              | 62.31                | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.06.16     | 0.00              | 0.81                 | 3.22              | 3451.35              | 2.66              | 3749.23              | 0.76              | 1250.39              | 3.37              | 2822.00              |
| 1990.06.19     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.32              | 97.63                | 0.01              | 3.38                 | 0.02              | 6.15                 | 0.01              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.07.01     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.57              | 198.54               | 0.17              | 92.34                | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.07.03     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 1.93              | 1276.71              | 1.98              | 1064.92              | 2.50              | 1217.23              | 2.25              | 1105.11              |
| 1990.08.22     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.13              | 45.45                | 0.71              | 198.04               | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.08              | 30.96                |
| 1990.09.17     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.01              | 6.48                 | 0.04              | 16.01                | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.03              | 13.70                |
| Carroll cla    |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |
| 1988.05.07     | 4.72              | 729.09               | 2.24              | 360.93               | 2.24              | 244.03               | 2.49              | 381.57               | 0.43              | 64.58                |
| 1988.06.14     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1988.07.06     | 1.11              | <b>735.40</b>        | 2.18              | 3121.56              | 4.03              | 3951.29              | 2.83              | 2753.73              | 2.11              | 2656.15              |
| 1988.07.13     | 0.82              | 580.31               | 2.17              | 1911.16              | 5.26              | 2332.02              | 3.80              | 2974.16              | 2.69              | 1834.43              |
| 1988.08.18     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.06              | 12.43                | 0.13              | 88.60                | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1988.09.10     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.05              | 72.32                | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1988.09.18     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.05              | 105.60               | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.05.15     | 0.12              | 96.25                | 0.02              | 17.37                | 0.24              | 215.47               | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.06.07     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.06.17     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.26              | 150.42               | 0.54              | 413.19               | 0.02              | 5.05                 | 0.41              | 278.38               |
| 1990.06.19     | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.11              | 42.70                | 0.01              | 0.94                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.07.03     | 0.06              | 40.41                | 3.61              | 960.71               | 10.68             | 1738.90              | 2.94              | 898.73               | 2.98              | 805.28               |
| 1990.07.06     | 0.12              | 45.27                | 2.77              | 664.22               | 0.07              | 24.99                | 0.22              | 51.20                | 2.61              | 533.06               |
| 1990.08.01     | 0.05              | 24.84                | 0.20              | 54.09                | 0.40              | 130.37               | 0.36              | 86.47                | 0.00              | 0.00                 |
| 1990.08.18     | 0.02              | 78.48                | 0.00              | 3.59                 | 0.05              | 15.93                | 0.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00                 |

Table 4.5 Antecedent conditions and soil loss in 1988-1990.

| Date          |         |      |       | y mass) |        | Ground | cover |         |       | l loss             |        |
|---------------|---------|------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------|--------|
| of<br>Storm   | Alfalfa |      | Wheat | Fallow  | Alfalf | a Corn | Wheat | Alfalfa | Corn  | Wheat              | Fallow |
|               |         |      |       |         |        |        |       |         |       | t ha <sup>-1</sup> |        |
| Leary sandy 1 |         |      |       |         |        |        |       |         |       |                    |        |
| 1988.06.01    | 4.4     | 10.6 | 9.0   | 9.7     | 97     | 4      | 41    | 0.00    | 0.12  | 0.46               | 0.20   |
| 1988.07.05    | 3.0     | 7.2  | 3.6   | 10.2    | 97     | 43     | 70    | 0.00    | 0.02  | 0.52               | 0.05   |
| 1988.07.12    | 10.4    | 13.4 | 11.1  | 13.6    | 98     | 46     | 70    | 0.00    | 0.37  | 0.72               | 3.70   |
| 1988.09.11    | 2.1     | 3.7  | 2.9   | 6.3     | 96     | 59     | 49    | 0.00    | 0.06  | 0.02               | 0.01   |
|               |         |      |       |         |        | 1988 T | Cotal | 0.00    | 0.57  | 1.72               | 3.96   |
| 1989.06.06    | 4.5     | 8.2  | 7.8   | 10.1    | 100    | 17     | 59    | 0.00    | 0.04  | 0.04               | 0.03   |
| L989.06.12    | 11.9    | 14.1 | 14.0  | 14.2    | 98     | 16     | 62    | 0.00    | 0.02  | 0.01               | 0.01   |
| 1989.07.14    | 5.1     | 8.0  | 5.9   | 9.6     | 99     | 47     | 81    | 0.02    | 0.05  | 0.08               | 0.05   |
| 989.08.03     | 3.8     | 4.4  | 3.0   | 11.2    | 91     | 55     | 77    | 0.12    | 1.38  | 0.45               | 4.27   |
| 1989.08.17    | 6.3     | 8.2  | 9.7   | 9.2     | 94     | 64     | 67    | 0.00    | 0.37  | 0.21               | 0.49   |
| 1989.09.10    | 6.7     | 9.1  | 11.4  | 11.4    | 96     | 53     | 67    | 0.00    | 0.12  | 0.03               | 0.49   |
|               |         |      |       |         |        | 1989 T | otal  | 0.14    | 1.98  | 2.54               | 9.30   |
| 1990.06.01    | 6.4     | 11.9 | 10.3  | 10.5    | 96     | 6      | 1     | 0.03    | 5.62  | 2.71               | 0.45   |
| L990.06.08    | 11.1    | 13.2 | 12.0  | 12.2    | 96     | 4      | 6     | 0.01    | 4.21  | 0.91               | 0.47   |
| L990.06.11    | 13.5    | 14.0 | 13.5  | 13.7    | 97     | 6      | 26    | 0.00    | 8.86  | 3.34               | 1.07   |
| L990.06.18    | 11.1    | 12.0 | 11.4  | 11.8    | 99     | 12     | 34    | 0.00    | 2.11  | 0.65               | 6.10   |
| 1990.06.19    | 13.5    | 14.0 | 13.5  | 13.7    | 99     | 12     | 34    | 0.00    | 32.81 | 9.62               | 23.67  |
| 1990.07.02    | 9.6     | 10.7 | 8.1   | 10.6    | 97     | 45     | 68    | 0.00    | 1     | 14.11              | 5.89   |
| .990.07.06    | 13.4    | 11.6 | 9.6   | 11.7    | 97     | 51     | 64    | 0.00    | 1     | 16.19              |        |
| .990.07.28    | 5.6     | 7.4  | 5.0   | 9.6     | 99     | 78     | 78    | 0.00    | 4.39  | 2.90               | 2.39   |
| 1990.08.01    | 7.6     | 7.3  | 6.1   | 9.7     | 98     | 79     | 78    | 0.00    | 8.20  | 6.22               | 17.94  |
| 990.08.22     | 5.0     | 7.3  | 5.7   | 10.4    | 99     | 78     | 78    | 0.00    | 1.70  | 1.32               | 0.03   |
| 1990.09.17    | 4.9     | 4.7  | 6.4   | 9.1     | 92     | 79     | 43    | 0.00    | 0.11  | 0.06               | 0.02   |
|               |         |      |       |         |        | 1990 T | otal  | 0.18    | 69.99 | 60.57              | 67.33  |
| Gretna clay:  |         |      |       |         |        |        |       |         |       |                    |        |
| 1988.05.07    | 18.2    | 22.3 | 24.9  | 26.5    | 42     | 5      | 28    | 0.00    | 0.26  | 0.70               | 1.49   |
| L988.07.05    | 9.9     | 12.9 | 14.2  | 20.4    | 66     | 30     | 58    | 0.01    | 0.06  | 0.01               | 0.07   |
| .988.07.06    | 25.5    | 24.5 | 20.9  | 27.0    | 66     | 30     | 54    | 0.08    | 10.27 | 10.76              | 13.68  |
| 1988.09.11    | 10.9    | 12.7 | 13.3  | 14.6    | 56     | 8      | 32    | 0.01    | 0.13  | 0.05               | 0.09   |
|               |         |      |       |         |        | 1988 T | otal  | 0.10    | 10.72 | 11.52              | 15.33  |
| 1989.06.12    | 19.8    | 27.4 | 28.5  | 27.0    | 74     | 6      | 17    | 0.00    | 0.15  | 0.13               | 0.16   |
| 1989.08.03    | 10.1    | 15.1 | 11.2  | 20.5    | 74     | 27     | 50    | 0.00    | 0.57  | 0.57               | 5.98   |
| .989.08.25    | 13.5    | 16.8 | 15.6  | 19.0    | 76     | 27     | 37    | 0.00    | 0.25  | 0.00               | 0.18   |
| .989.09.10    | 15.4    | 18.4 | 16.0  | 22.1    | 60     | 26     | 37    | 0.00    | 0.18  | 0.13               | 5.97   |
|               |         |      |       |         |        | 1989 T | otal  | 0.00    | 1.15  | 0.83               | 12.29  |
| L990.05.14    | 24.0    | 25.6 | 26.2  | 24.6    | 56     | _      |       | 0.00    | 0.06  | 0.04               | 0.06   |
| 990.05.20     | 30.6    | 31.2 | 34.5  | 29.4    | 66     | -      |       | 0.00    | 11.69 | 0.77               | 15.48  |
| .990.06.01    | 25.9    | 24.8 | 26.7  | 24.3    | 89     | 0      | 0     | 0.32    | 98.88 | 21.33              | 51.31  |
| 990.06.08     | 25.9    | 26.8 | 26.6  | 25.0    | 90     | 2      | 2     | 0.00    | 0.72  | 0.08               | 0.31   |
| 990.06.11     | 25.9    | 26.8 | 26.6  | 25.0    | 91     | 2      | 9     | 0.42    | 58.66 | 67.80              | 100.29 |
| 990.06.17     | 27.4    | 26.7 | 26.0  | 25.5    | 92     | 2      | 14    | 0.00    | 8.24  | 0.91               | 6.84   |
| 990.06.19     | 27.4    | 26.7 | 26.0  | 25.5    | 95     | 2      | 17    | 0.00    | 8.54  | 5.30               | 9.27   |
| 990.07.02     | 18.4    | 21.8 | 23.6  | 19.0    | 99     | 21     | 62    | 0.00    | 4.83  | 0.64               | 13.94  |
| 990.07.06     | 21.4    | 23.1 | 21.0  | 22.7    | 99     | 23     | 62    | 0.00    | 3.51  | 4.99               | 0.28   |
| 1990.08.22    | 11.6    | 13.4 | 12.3  | 16.8    | 98     | 54     | 85    | 0.00    | 0.25  | 0.00               | 0.03   |
|               |         |      |       |         |        |        |       |         |       |                    |        |

Sample lost because of lack of drainage in sampler.
 Entire event not sampled because of inadequate drainage from sampling area.

Table 4.5 continued. Antecedent conditions and soil loss in 1988-1990.

| Date Antecedent moisture (by mass) of |                     |        | isture      | (by mass | )           |         | Ground cover |             |             |         | Soil loss |      |            |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|----------|-------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------|------|------------|------|
|                                       | Alfalfa             | Corn   | Wheat<br>CT | Fallow   | Wheat<br>MT | Alfalfa | Corn         | Wheat<br>CT | Wheat<br>MT | Alfalfa | Corn      | CT   | Fallow     | MT   |
|                                       |                     |        |             |          | z           |         |              |             |             |         |           |      | -1         |      |
| Ryerson s                             | andy cla            | y loan | n:          |          |             |         |              |             |             |         |           |      |            |      |
| 1988.06.1                             | 5 9.5               | 16.5   | 11.         | 5 15.8   | 10.6        | 94      | 23           | 55          | 51          | 0.01    | 0.07      | 0.06 | 0.06       | 0.06 |
| 1988.07.0                             | 6 7.3               | 9.8    | 3 12.0      | 0 16.9   | 8.8         | 98      | 39           | 76          | 66          | 0.12    | 5.16      | 1.82 | 4.17       | 3.02 |
| 1988.07.1                             | 2 10.9              | 12.5   | 11.         | 1 18.8   | . 11.0      | 96      | 42           | 76          | 72          | 0.02    | 2.68      | 0.34 | $0.95^{1}$ | 0.53 |
| 1988.09.1                             | 0 7.6               | 8.5    | 6.5         | 5 7.7    | 8.8         | 95      | 8            | 51          | 35          | 0.00    | 0.69      | 0.01 | 0.06       | 0.01 |
| 1988.09.1                             | 8 20.4              | 19.4   | 20.         | 1 20.7   | 20.2        | 95      | 8            | 51          | 35          | 0.00    | 0.81      | 0.01 | 0.01       | 0.01 |
|                                       |                     |        |             |          |             | 1988    | Total        |             |             | 0.15    | 9.49      | 2.24 | 5.25       | 3.63 |
| 1989.06.2                             | 8 11.1              | 20.4   | 15.0        | 21.8     | 14.5        | 98      | 18           | 60          | 69          | 0.02    | 1.46      | 0.21 | 1.89       | 0.14 |
| 1989.08.1                             | 1 7.9               | 10.7   | 7.9         | 16.3     | 8.5         | 97      | 55           | 64          | 60          | 0.00    | 4.00      | 0.35 | 1.21       | 0.18 |
| 1989.09.0                             | 3 12.1              | 15.0   | 15.4        | 4 17.0   | 17.0        | 98      | 41           | 48          | 52          | 0.04    | 0.32      | 0.02 | 0.03       | 0.02 |
|                                       |                     |        |             |          |             | 1989    | Total        |             |             | 0.06    | 5.78      | 0.58 | 3.13       | 0.34 |
| 1990.05.1                             | 5                   |        |             |          |             |         |              |             |             | 0.01    | 0.03      | 0.02 | 0.02       | 0.01 |
| 1990.06.03                            | 1 22.1              | 21.5   | 19.6        | 19.9     | 24.7        | 98      | 5            | 20          | 30          | 0.01    | 0.03      | 0.04 | 0.02       | 0.04 |
| 1990.06.07                            | 7 20.3              | 22.9   | 22.7        | 7 23.6   | 27.1        | 98      | 5            | 26          | 36          | 0.00    | 0.05      | 0.03 | 0.03       | 0.03 |
| 1990.06.16                            | 5 15.5              | 22.4   | 20.4        | 22.5     | 22.5        | 98      | 7            | 37          | 61          | 0.04    | 12.54     | 4.67 | 4.55       | 5.52 |
| 1990.06.19                            | 9 27.0              | 27.2   | 25.0        | 27.0     | 29.9        | 98      | 9            | 58          | 74          | 0.01    | 1.41      | 0.53 | 0.23       | 0.16 |
| 1990.07.03                            | 1 17.4              | 22.2   | 18.7        | 21.6     | 20.2        | 99      | 16           | 71          | 82          | 0.00    | 1.39      | 0.68 | 0.47       | 0.16 |
| 1990.07.03                            | 3 28.3              | 26.6   | 23.0        | 26.2     | 26.2        | 99      | 20           | 77          | 85          | 0.00    | 4.44      | 1.15 | 4.10       | 1.09 |
| 1990.08.22                            | 2 13.7              | 12.6   | 13.2        | 20.4     | 13.2        | 99      | 64           | 88          | 90          | 0.00    | 0.73      | 0.24 | 0.10       | 0.05 |
| 1990.09.17                            | 7 9.5               | 13.1   | 15.3        | 16.6     | 17.1        | 90      | 61           | 36          | 51          | 0.00    | 0.07      | 0.03 | 0.06       | 0.04 |
|                                       |                     |        |             |          |             | 1990    | Total        |             |             | 0.07    | 20.66     | 7.39 | 9.58       | 7.10 |
| Carroll cl                            | Lay loam:           | :      |             |          |             |         |              |             |             |         |           |      |            |      |
| 1988.05.07                            | 7 27.0              | 24.6   | 24.4        | 25.6     | 23.5        | 68      | 6            | 23          | 34          | 0.02    | 0.09      | 0.07 | 0.07       | 0.07 |
| 1988.06.14                            | 10.4                | 19.8   | 13.1        | 19.2     | 13.5        | 92      | 6            | 38          | 36          | 0.00    | 0.00      | 0.00 | 0.00       | 0.00 |
| 1988.07.06                            | 5 <sup>2</sup> 16.7 | 22.0   | 16.4        | 17.4     | 17.0        | 93      | 20           | 63          | 70          |         |           |      |            |      |
| 1988.07.13                            | 3 27.9              | 26.4   | 24.1        | 25.8     | 26.0        | 87      | 21           | 60          | 70          | 0.64    | 22.50     | 0.45 | 6.59       | 0.13 |
| 1988.08.12                            | 2 12.5              | 16.6   | 12.4        | 20.1     | 16.4        | 97      | 47           | 73          | 75          | 0.06    | 0.46      | 0.12 | 0.15       | 0.08 |
| 1988.09.10                            | 10.9                | 14.6   | 12.8        | 20.7     | 12.8        | 95      | 28           | 31          | .42         | 0.02    | 0.12      | 0.05 | 0.07       | 0.04 |
| 1988.09.18                            | 3 24.7              | 25.2   | 24.6        | 27.4     | 23.1        | 92      | 22           | 31          | 42          | 0.01    | 0.27      | 0.02 | 0.04       | 0.03 |
|                                       |                     |        |             |          |             | 1988    | Total        |             |             | 0.75    | 23.44     | 0.71 | 6.92       | 0.35 |
| 1990.05.15                            | 5                   |        |             |          |             |         |              |             |             | 0.09    | 0.12      | 0.09 | 0.11       | 0.06 |
| 1990.06.07                            | 18.3                | 27.2   | 26.2        | 27.5     | 25.2        | 98      | 8            | 24          | 36          | 0.01    | 0.01      | 0.01 | 0.01       | 0.01 |
| 1990.06.17                            |                     | 24.4   |             |          | 24.4        | 99      | 6            | 44          | 50          | 0.10    | 3.88      | 0.57 | 0.06       | 0.29 |
| 1990.06.19                            |                     | 27.4   | 27.4        |          | 27.4        | 99      | 8            | 50          | 56          | 0.01    | 0.02      | 0.01 | 0.01       | 0.01 |
| 1990.07.03                            |                     | 23.4   | 19.5        |          | 18.0        | 98      | 19           | 72          | 77          |         | 13.16     | 2.06 | 10.37      | 1.81 |
| 1990.07.06                            |                     | 27.4   |             |          | 27.4        | 98      | 24           | 75          | 77          | 0.01    | 1.51      | 0.19 | 0.17       | 0.28 |
| 1990.08.01                            |                     | 18.0   |             |          | 12.7        | 95      | 63           | 80          | 77          | 0.02    | 2.36      | 0.13 | 0.19       | 0.08 |
| 1990.08.18                            |                     | 16.3   |             |          | 14.5        | 96      | 66           | 83          | 84          | 0.02    | 0.31      | 0.10 | 0.12       | 0.04 |
|                                       |                     |        |             |          |             | 1000    | Total        |             |             | 0.31    | <br>91 37 | 3.16 | 11.04      | 2.58 |

<sup>1.</sup> System failed to sample complete event for fallow.

<sup>2.</sup> System failed because of lightening strike at the beginning of storm.

## (L) from each treatment were as follows:

|                           | July 6 | June 28 |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|
| alfalfa                   | 56     | 47      |
| corn                      | 700    | 282     |
| fallow                    | 662    | 308     |
| wheat (conventional till) | 1299   | 201     |
| wheat (minimum till)      | 1410   | 145     |

Soil losses (t ha-1) from these events for each treatment were as follows:

|                           | July 6 | June 28 |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|
| alfalfa                   | 0.12   | 0.02    |
| corn                      | 5.16   | 1.46    |
| fallow                    | 4.17   | 1.89    |
| wheat (conventional till) | 1.82   | 0.21    |
| wheat (minimum till)      | 3.02   | 0.14    |

At the Carroll site, there were two large rainstorms, on July 6, 1988 (95.8 mm,  $I_{30} = 65 \text{ mm h}^{-1}$ ) and on May 15, 1990 (94.8 mm,  $I_{30} = 11.2 \text{ MJ}$ mm  $h^{-1}$ ). The higher intensity rainfall yielded runoff volumes which surpassed by far the lower intensity event even though the ground cover was more substantial on the wheat and corn plots during the July 6th storm. There was no runoff from fallow and MT wheat plots in the May 15, 1990 event, while runoff from the July 6, 1988 event were 2754 L and 2656 L, respectively. Runoff from the alfalfa, wheat and corn treatments increased from 96 L, 17 L and 215 L to 735 L, 3122 L and 3951 L, respectively. A lightning strike inactivated the sampling system on the July 6 1988 event, so a comparison of soil loss could not be made. Comparing the May 15 1990 event to a smaller event with more intense rainfall on July 3 1990 (43.4 mm,  $I_{30} = 68.8 \text{ mm h}^{-1}$ , EI = 189), soil loss from the fallow plot from the latter event was nearly 2 orders of magnitude greater.

#### 4.3.2 Effects of soil antecedent moisture

The soil antecedent moisture content affected the amount of surface water which ran off the plots. The higher the antecedent moisture at the time of a rainfall event the greater was the volume of runoff. Also, soil loss from soil with higher antecedent moisture was greater than from a soil with lower moisture content.

As an example, on the Leary SL, a 27.6 mm storm on June 18, 1990 with an EI of 181 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> produced runoff of only 159 L from fallow. The next day moisture levels were 2% by mass higher in the upper 15 cm, and an 11.6 mm event with an erosivity value of 41 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> produced much greater runoff (2958 L). A similar trend was noted in wheat, corn and alfalfa treatments from these events. Soil loss from the fallow plot on the June 18 event was 6.10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, which is equivalent to 0.03 t ha<sup>-1</sup> per erosivity unit. The soil loss from the fallow plot during the June 19 event was 23.67 t ha<sup>-1</sup> or 0.57 t ha<sup>-1</sup> per erosive unit. The difference was even more dramatic on the wheat and corn treatments. Losses from these plots increased from 0.65 and 2.11 t ha<sup>-1</sup> to 9.62 and 32.81 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. This was equivalent to a 66 fold increase on a per erosive unit basis.

When moisture levels were near saturation, surface runoff and soil loss occurred from storms which would normally be considered "non-erosive". Two events which did not meet the "erosive storm" criteria set by Wischmeier and Smith (1978) were sampled from the Gretna site. The first was on August 25, 1988. This rainfall event was 10.8 mm with an EI of 41 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>. The antecedent moisture level was 57% of saturation, and runoff from fallow was 69 L. Soil losses from both corn (0.25 t ha<sup>-1</sup>)

and fallow (0.18 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) occurred. By comparison, on June 19 1990, rainfall was 10.6 mm and the EI was 23 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>. The antecedent moisture was 76% of saturation and surface runoff from the fallow plot was 900 L. Soil losses were observed from wheat (5.30 t ha<sup>-1</sup>), corn (8.54 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) and fallow (9.27 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) treatments. The losses per erosive unit from the fallow treatment were 0.40 t ha<sup>-1</sup>.

Conversely, if antecedent moisture levels were very low, rainfall events which would be expected to produce substantial runoff produced none. An example of this was on August 22, 1990 on the Gretna C. Moisture content on fallow was 50% of saturation. The rainfall was 22.8 mm with an erosivity index of 204 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>. The runoff from the fallow plot was only 71 L and soil loss was 0.03 t ha<sup>-1</sup> or 0.0001 t ha<sup>-1</sup> per erosive unit.

When antecedent soil moisture content is low, infiltration rate is high and the soil is more capable of accepting rainfall without yielding runoff. As the pore spaces fill up with water and approach saturation, the infiltration rate decreases, ponding increases and runoff is initiated. With larger rainfall events, runoff is delayed until the water content in the surface layer approaches saturation and the rainfall intensity surpasses the infiltration rate. Two large events demonstrate this on the Carroll CL. On July 6, 1988, antecedent moisture on fallow was 47% of saturation. The rainfall event was very large (95.8 mm) and intense ( $I_{30} = 65 \text{ mm h}^{-1}$ ). Runoff from the fallow plot was 2753 L. On July 13, 1988, one week later, a considerably smaller rainfall event took place (45.7 mm,  $I_{30} = 45.2 \text{ mm h}^{-1}$ ). Antecedent moisture was 71% of saturation and runoff from the fallow plot was 2974 L. A greater

proportion of the rainfall was taken into the soil from the first storm even though it was more intense than the second storm. This indicates that the infiltration rate was substantially reduced in the latter event because of higher initial moisture content.

## 4.3.3 Effects of crop cover

As the crop canopy develops, the potential for soil loss should diminish because of a reduction in the erosive impact of the raindrops. This is difficult to illustrate since the effects of cropping stages tend to be confounded by differences in moisture contents. A comparison of average soil loss per erosive unit at various cropping stages is given in Table 4.6.

On the Gretna C there were no significant differences in mean soil loss per erosive unit ( $K^*$  value) among the different crop stages on either corn or wheat treatments. However, both crops show a trend of decreasing  $K^*$  as the crop cover increased from seed bed to maturity.

The Leary SL did not show any significant differences in mean soil loss per erosive unit in the corn treatment. In the wheat treatment, the lowest occurred were when the crop was in stage 4. The highest losses were during the seedbed and early growth stages. The K\* value was significantly lower in seedbed and stage 4 than stage 1. The relatively low soil loss in the seedbed stage is contrary to that expected from the literature, e.g. Burwell et al (1975), who suggest that the most erosive period is after seeding.

Table 4.6 Comparison of mean soil loss per erosive unit for crop stages 1988 - 1990.

| <sup>1</sup> Crop<br>Stage |      |                      | Soil     | Туре                              |              |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 31                         | .age | Leary SL             | Gretna C | Ryerson SC                        | L Carroll CL |
|                            |      |                      | t h M    | [J <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-1</sup> |              |
| Corn                       |      |                      |          |                                   |              |
|                            | W    |                      | 0.1087a  | 0.0006 ъ                          | 0.0005 ъ     |
|                            | SB   | 0.0767a <sup>2</sup> | 0.1255a  | 0.0103ab                          | 0.0047ab     |
|                            | 1    | 0.1167a              | 0.0225a  | 0.0190ab                          | 0.0311a      |
|                            | 2    | 0.0023a              |          | 0.0231a                           | 0.0120ab     |
|                            | 3    | 0.0329a              | 0.0012a  |                                   |              |
|                            | 4    | 0.0014a              | 0.0008a  | 0.0100ab                          | 0.0035ab     |
| LSD                        |      | 0.2348               | 0.1181   | 0.0188                            | 0.0278       |
| Wheat                      | :    |                      |          |                                   |              |
|                            | W    |                      | 0.0074a  | 0.0004 ъ                          | 0.0004a      |
|                            | SB   | 0.0077 Ъ             | 0.0891a  |                                   |              |
|                            | 1    | 0.0835a              | 0.0660a  | 0.0029ab                          | 0.0019a      |
|                            | 2    | 0.0219ab             | 0.0243a  | 0.0056a                           | 0.0030a      |
|                            | 3    | 0.0194ab             | 0.0000a  | 0.0063a                           | 0.0024a      |
|                            | 4    | 0.0014 Ъ             | 0.0009a  | 0.0002 ъ                          | 0.0005a      |
| LSD                        |      | 0.0623               | 0.1148   | 0.0041                            | 0.0045       |
| MT wh                      | eat  |                      |          |                                   |              |
|                            | W    |                      |          | 0.0002a                           | 0.0003a      |
|                            | SB   |                      |          |                                   |              |
|                            | 1    |                      |          | 0.0020a                           | 0.0005a      |
|                            | 2    |                      |          | 0.0047a                           | 0.0011a      |
|                            | 3    |                      |          | 0.0040a                           | 0.0031a      |
|                            | 4    |                      |          | 0.0003a                           | 0.0005a      |
| LSD                        |      |                      |          | 0.0045                            | 0.0037       |

<sup>1.</sup> Crop stages are described under the modified system in Table 3.1.

On the Ryerson SCL, the K\* value was significantly lower prior to seeding than at stage 2 in both conventional till wheat and corn treatments on the Ryerson SCL. K\* at stage 4 was also significantly lower and at stage 3 was significantly higher in the conventional till wheat treatment. There was no significantly difference in K\* value among growth

<sup>2.</sup> Means followed by the same letter did not significantly differ (p=0.05).

stages in minimum till wheat treatment although the trend was similar to conventional till wheat and corn treatments.

The  $K^*$  value prior to seeding was significantly lower than in stage 1 in the corn treatment on the Carroll CL. There were no significant differences among stages on either wheat plot.

There did not appear to be any consistent trends in  $K^*$  value to indicate that increased canopy cover in row crops or cereal crops under the tillage systems used reduced erosion.

## 4.3.4 Effects of crop type

On the Gretna C and Leary SL, sediment losses followed the order:

fallow > corn > wheat > alfalfa.

This is the same order as White and Williamson (1973) found in South Dakota. Three year averages (t  $ha^{-1}$  yr<sup>-1</sup>) for these two sites were as follows:

| •       | Leary SL | Gretna C |
|---------|----------|----------|
| alfalfa | 0.1      | 0.3      |
| wheat   | 21.6     | 38.1     |
| corn    | 24.2     | 69.1     |
| fallow  | 26.8     | 75.1     |

All average losses from treatments were greater than the tolerable soil loss limit of 11 t ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup> except for both alfalfa plots which were well below this limit. Two of the three years were drier than normal. Also, the averages for fallow and corn on the Leary SL were underestimated because 2 major events were lost from each.

Both the Carroll CL and Ryerson SCL produced results different from those at the sites above. Soil losses from corn exceeded that from

fallow. Differences between minimum till wheat and conventional till wheat were very small. Average soil losses (t ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>) from these sites for each cropping treatment were:

|          | Ryerson | SCL | Carroll | CL |
|----------|---------|-----|---------|----|
| alfalfa  | 0.1     |     | 0.5     |    |
| MT wheat | 3.7     |     | 1.5     |    |
| CT wheat | 3.4     |     | 1.9     |    |
| fallow   | 6.0     |     | 9.0     |    |
| corn     | 12.0    |     | 22.4    |    |

The average annual erosivity on the Ryerson SCL was 749 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> which is below average and 1070 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> on the Carroll CL, average for southern Manitoba. Losses from corn treatments on both sites were above the tolerable limit of 11 t ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>. Due to equipment failure, the losses on the Carroll CL did not include the largest event over the 2 years. The loss from the fallow treatment would have in all probability exceeded the tolerable loss limit had the July 6, 1988 event been sampled.

On all sites, alfalfa was effective in reducing and almost eliminating erosion. The relatively large loss from the alfalfa plot on the Carroll CL may have been a result of ground squirrel activity. Row crops did very little to reduce erosion and even enhanced erosion in some cases by providing channels for surface runoff. Cereal crops reduced erosion compared to row crops and fallow, but did not always reduce erosion below the tolerable limit.

#### 4.3.5 Effects of soil texture

Over the three year period of 1988 to 1990 soil losses from the fallow treatment on the four experimental sites show that the finer textured Gretna C was the most erosive soil type and was significantly

more erosive than the Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL (Table 4.7). This agrees with results reported by Hoyt et al. (1977), who found that increasing fineness of texture increased soil losses. The Leary SL did not fall into this pattern since it had the coarsest texture and was the second most erosive.

Table 4.7 Comparison of mean soil loss (t  $ha^{-1}$ ) per erosive unit (MJ mm  $ha^{-1}$   $h^{-1}$ ) (K value) among soil textures for fallow (1988 - 1990).

| Soil Type  | K value  |
|--|--|
| Gretna C<br>Leary SL                             | t h MJ <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-1</sup><br>0.090a <sup>1</sup><br>0.044ab<br>0.007 b |
| Ryerson SCL<br>Carroll CL                        | 0.007 B  |
| 1. Means follo<br>same letter<br>significantly d | did not  |

#### 4.4 Total nitrogen in the sediment fraction

The sediment fraction accounted for greater than 99% of total nitrogen losses in surface runoff on all sites and on all crop types from 1988 - 1990. The influence of rainfall characteristics, management inputs, crop cover and type and soil texture are discussed with respect to nitrogen concentration and losses in sediment.

## 4.4.1 Magnitude of losses

Total nitrogen concentrations in the sediment fraction of runoff for each sampling event are found in Table 4.8. Table 4.9 contains total nitrogen losses for each sampling event. Average annual losses of total

nitrogen losses for each sampling event. Average annual losses of total nitrogen (kg  $ha^{-1}$ ) were as follows:

|          | Leary SL | Gretna C | Ryerson S | SCL Carroll CL |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| Alfalfa  | 0.0      | 0.8      | 0.3       | 1.8            |
| Corn     | 7.8      | 159.5    | 27.9      | 58.8           |
| CT Wheat | 5.3      | 100.3    | 8.7       | 5.2            |
| Fallow   | 7.2      | 162.0    | 15.4      | 23.9           |
| MT Wheat |          |          | 10.1      | 3.9            |

#### 4.4.2 Effects of rainfall intensity and patterns

Total losses of total nitrogen vary from year to year. On the Ryerson SCL, Gretna C and Leary SL, total nitrogen losses were greatest in 1990, the year of greatest rainfall on these sites. Total nitrogen losses on the Gretna C in 1990 were 95% (corn), 86% (fallow), 90% (wheat) and 87% (alfalfa) of the total three year loss. A similar pattern was observed on the Leary SL. Losses in 1990 accounted for 96% (corn), 83% (fallow) and 95% (wheat) of the three year totals.

A few of rainfall events were responsible for a large proportion of total nitrogen losses on all the sites. Two large rainfall events on the Gretna C on June 1 (93.6 mm) and June 11 (32.8 mm) accounted for 83% of the total nitrogen losses from the corn treatment in 1990 and 79% of the total losses over three years. Similarly, these events accounted for 75% of the seasonal losses from wheat and fallow treatments.

On the Carroll CL in each year, there was one event which accounted for most of the total nitrogen losses in the respective years. Losses of

Table 4.8 Total nitrogen concentrations in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

| Date        | Alfalfa | Corn        | Fallow     | Wheat |
|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|-------|
|             |         | μg          | 1          |       |
| Leary sandy | . 7     | μg          | g          |       |
| 1988.06.01  | 10am.   | 466         | 422        | 369   |
| 1988.07.05  |         | 57 <b>1</b> | 422<br>478 | 337   |
| 1988.07.12  |         | 425         | 369        | 225   |
| 1988.09.11  |         | 710         | 638        | 638   |
| 1989.06.06  |         | 699         | 597        | 585   |
| 1989.06.12  |         | 969         | 641        | 547   |
| 1989.07.14  | 1036    | 307         | 278        | 565   |
| 1989.08.03  | 628     | 425         | 431        | 303   |
| 1989.08.17  |         | 459         | 332        | 386   |
| 1989.09.10  |         | 436         | 426        | 556   |
| 1990.06.01  | 786     | 553         | 762        | 398   |
| 1990.06.08  | 435     | 600         | 855        | 249   |
| 1990.06.11  |         | 302         | 354        | 287   |
| 1990.06.18  |         | 304         | 394        | 300   |
| 1990.06.19  |         | 262         | 246        | 277   |
| 1990.07.02  |         | 1           | 277        | 215   |
| 1990.07.06  |         | 1           | 335        | 232   |
| 1990.07.28  |         | 415         | 354        | 330   |
| 1990.08.01  |         | 294         | 338        | 270   |
| 1990.08.22  |         | 333         | 586        | 325   |
| 1990.09.17  |         | 529         | 510        | 408   |
| Gretna clay | :       |             |            |       |
| 1988.05.07  |         | 2214        | 2448       | 2731  |
| 1988.07.05  | 3884    | 2719        | 2684       | 2930  |
| 1988.07.06  | 3122    | 1869        | 2186       | 2283  |
| 1988.09.11  | 3954    | 2809        | 2597       | 2842  |
| 1989.06.12  |         | 2381        | 2702       | 2662  |
| 1989.08.03  |         | 2156        | 2563       | 2204  |
| 1989.08.25  |         | 2622        | 2141       |       |
| 1989.09.10  |         | 3299        | 2959       | 2515  |
| 1990.05.14  |         | 2853        | 2501       | 2356  |
| 1990.05.20  |         | 2004        | 2038       | 2997  |
| 1990.06.01  | 3550    | 2862        | 2233       | 1975  |
| 1990.06.08  | 2534    | 2571        | 2053       | 2681  |
| 1990.06.11  |         | 1633        | 1998       | 2384  |
| 1990.06.17  |         | 2228        | 2734       | 3300  |
| 1990.06.19  |         | 1840        | 2210       | 2592  |
| 1990.07.02  |         | 1759        | 2227       | 2944  |
| 1990.07.06  |         | 2292        | 2302       | 3754  |
| 1990.08.22  |         | 2337        | 2241       |       |

<sup>1.</sup> No sample due to a drainage problem.

Table 4.8 continued. Total nitrogen concentrations in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

| Ryerson sandy clay loam: 1988.06.15 4004 3043 3001 3648 3633 1988.07.06 3433 2271 2445 2517 2708 1988.09.10 2793 3227 3527 3927 1988.09.18 2677 3213 3457 4033 1989.06.28 4586 2782 2519 3324 3129 1989.08.11 2445 1938 3457 3675 1989.09.03 3466 3015 3421 3692 3971 1990.05.15 3496 2171 3037 3485 3991 1990.06.01 3444 2482 3018 3713 3826 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.10 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.10 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.02 2793 328 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.07.06 2256 2942 3550 3978 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.11 3593 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2733 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.03 3355 2733 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.03 3355 2759 2827 2783 3165 1990.08.27 | Date         | Alfalfa     | Corn | Fallow     | Whe  | at   |
|--|--------------|-------------|------|------------|------|------|
| Ryerson sandy clay loam: 1988.06.15 4004 3043 3001 3648 3633 1988.07.06 3433 2271 2445 2517 2708 1988.07.12 3227 2650 2304 3692 3041 1988.09.10 2793 3227 3527 3927 1988.09.18 2677 3213 3457 4033 1989.06.28 4586 2782 2519 3324 3129 1989.08.11 2445 1938 3457 3675 1989.09.03 3466 3015 3421 3692 3971 1990.05.15 3496 2171 3037 3485 3991 1990.06.01 3444 2482 3018 3713 3826 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.07.06 <sup>1</sup> 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 277 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750  |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| Ryerson sandy clay loam: 1988.06.15  |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1988.06.15   | Rverson sand | iv clav loa | m:   | <b>F</b> 6 |      |      |
| 1988.07.06   |              |             |      | 3001       | 3648 | 3633 |
| 1988.07.12 3227 2650 2304 3692 3041 1988.09.10 2793 3227 3527 3927 1988.09.18 2677 3213 3457 4033 1989.06.28 4586 2782 2519 3324 3129 1989.08.11 2445 1938 3457 3675 1989.09.03 3466 3015 3421 3692 3971 1990.05.15 3496 2171 3037 3485 3991 1990.06.01 3444 2482 3018 3713 3826 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.05.07 3171 3075 3135 2991 2820 1988.06.14 1988.07.06 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.07.06 2456 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750  |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1988.09.10 2793 3227 3527 3927 1988.09.18 2677 3213 3457 4033 1989.06.28 4586 2782 2519 3324 3129 1989.08.11 2445 1938 3457 3675 1989.09.03 3466 3015 3421 3692 3971 1990.05.15 3496 2171 3037 3485 3991 1990.06.01 3444 2482 3018 3713 3826 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429 202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 3286 2393 2456 3355 3871 3429 202 2488 2547 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2899 2750 2913 1988.06.14 1988.07.06 1 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2751 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2766 3248 2750   |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1988.09.18 2677 3213 3457 4033 1989.06.28 4586 2782 2519 3324 3129 1989.08.11 2445 1938 3457 3675 1989.09.03 3466 3015 3421 3692 3971 1990.05.15 3496 2171 3037 3485 3991 1990.06.01 3444 2482 3018 3713 3826 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429 202 2248 2547 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429 202 2248 2547 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429 202 248 2547 1990.09.17 2750 2750 2750 2961 1988.07.06 1 1050 2750 2750 2750 2913 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750  |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1989.06.28   |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1989.08.11 2445 1938 3457 3675 1989.09.03 3466 3015 3421 3692 3971 1990.05.15 3496 2171 3037 3485 3991 1990.06.01 3444 2482 3018 3713 3826 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.05.07 3171 3075 3135 2991 2820 1988.06.14 1988.07.06 1988.07.06 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750   |              | 4586        |      |            |      |      |
| 1989.09.03   |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1990.05.15   | 1989.09.03   | 3466        | 3015 |            |      |      |
| 1990.06.01 3444 2482 3018 3713 3826 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.05.07 3171 3075 3135 2991 2820 1988.06.14 1988.07.06 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750   | 1990.05.15   | 3496        |      |            |      |      |
| 1990.06.07 2225 2942 3550 3978 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.05.07 3171 3075 3135 2991 2820 1988.06.14 1988.07.06¹ 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.01 3351 2759 2827 2783 3165 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750  | 1990.06.01   | 3444        |      |            |      |      |
| 1990.06.16 3236 1989 2202 2248 2547 1990.06.19 2524 2500 3263 3126 3052 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.05.07 3171 3075 3135 2991 2820 1988.06.14 1988.07.06¹ 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750   | 1990.06.07   |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1990.06.19   | 1990.06.16   | 3236        | 1989 |            |      |      |
| 1990.07.01 2449 2889 3056 3695 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.05.07 3171 3075 3135 2991 2820 1988.06.14 1988.07.06¹ 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750   | 1990.06.19   | 2524        | 2500 |            |      |      |
| 1990.07.03 2679 3288 2395 3055 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429  Carroll clay loam: 1988.05.07 3171 3075 3135 2991 2820 1988.06.14 1988.07.06¹ 1988.07.13 3289 2782 2717 2704 3342 1988.08.18 3401 2693 2899 2750 2913 1988.09.10 3432 3250 3159 3029 3594 1988.09.18 3393 3172 3246 3185 3095 1990.05.15 4012 2683 2982 2801 2768 1990.06.07 4098 3601 3023 3237 3055 1990.06.17 3593 2365 3014 2853 2777 1990.06.19 3985 2709 3025 2750 2961 1990.07.03 3355 2373 2597 2605 2741 1990.07.06 3736 2645 2858 2685 2756 1990.08.01 3351 2759 2827 2783 3165 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750  | 1990.07.01   |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1990.08.22 2300 2637 2655 3293 1990.09.17 2456 3355 3871 3429    Carroll clay loam:  | 1990.07.03   |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1990.09.17        2456       3355       3871       3429         Carroll clay loam:       1988.05.07       3171       3075       3135       2991       2820         1988.06.14   <  | 1990.08.22   |             | 2300 |            |      |      |
| 1988.05.07       3171       3075       3135       2991       2820         1988.06.14   | 1990.09.17   |             | 2456 | 3355       | 3871 | 3429 |
| 1988.06.14   | Carroll clay | loam:       |      |            |      |      |
| 1988.07.06¹           1988.07.13       3289       2782       2717       2704       3342         1988.08.18       3401       2693       2899       2750       2913         1988.09.10       3432       3250       3159       3029       3594         1988.09.18       3393       3172       3246       3185       3095         1990.05.15       4012       2683       2982       2801       2768         1990.06.07       4098       3601       3023       3237       3055         1990.06.17       3593       2365       3014       2853       2777         1990.06.19       3985       2709       3025       2750       2961         1990.07.03       3355       2373       2597       2605       2741         1990.07.06       3736       2645       2858       2685       2756         1990.08.01       3351       2759       2827       2783       3165         1990.08.18       3978       2938       2706       3248       2750  |              | 3171        | 3075 | 3135       | 2991 | 2820 |
| 1988.07.13       3289       2782       2717       2704       3342         1988.08.18       3401       2693       2899       2750       2913         1988.09.10       3432       3250       3159       3029       3594         1988.09.18       3393       3172       3246       3185       3095         1990.05.15       4012       2683       2982       2801       2768         1990.06.07       4098       3601       3023       3237       3055         1990.06.17       3593       2365       3014       2853       2777         1990.06.19       3985       2709       3025       2750       2961         1990.07.03       3355       2373       2597       2605       2741         1990.07.06       3736       2645       2858       2685       2756         1990.08.01       3351       2759       2827       2783       3165         1990.08.18       3978       2938       2706       3248       2750  |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1988.08.18       3401       2693       2899       2750       2913         1988.09.10       3432       3250       3159       3029       3594         1988.09.18       3393       3172       3246       3185       3095         1990.05.15       4012       2683       2982       2801       2768         1990.06.07       4098       3601       3023       3237       3055         1990.06.17       3593       2365       3014       2853       2777         1990.06.19       3985       2709       3025       2750       2961         1990.07.03       3355       2373       2597       2605       2741         1990.07.06       3736       2645       2858       2685       2756         1990.08.01       3351       2759       2827       2783       3165         1990.08.18       3978       2938       2706       3248       2750  |              |             |      |            |      |      |
| 1988.09.10     3432     3250     3159     3029     3594       1988.09.18     3393     3172     3246     3185     3095       1990.05.15     4012     2683     2982     2801     2768       1990.06.07     4098     3601     3023     3237     3055       1990.06.17     3593     2365     3014     2853     2777       1990.06.19     3985     2709     3025     2750     2961       1990.07.03     3355     2373     2597     2605     2741       1990.07.06     3736     2645     2858     2685     2756       1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  | 1988.07.13   | 3289        | 2782 | 2717       | 2704 | 3342 |
| 1988.09.18       3393       3172       3246       3185       3095         1990.05.15       4012       2683       2982       2801       2768         1990.06.07       4098       3601       3023       3237       3055         1990.06.17       3593       2365       3014       2853       2777         1990.06.19       3985       2709       3025       2750       2961         1990.07.03       3355       2373       2597       2605       2741         1990.07.06       3736       2645       2858       2685       2756         1990.08.01       3351       2759       2827       2783       3165         1990.08.18       3978       2938       2706       3248       2750  | 1988.08.18   | 3401        | 2693 | 2899       | 2750 | 2913 |
| 1990.05.15     4012     2683     2982     2801     2768       1990.06.07     4098     3601     3023     3237     3055       1990.06.17     3593     2365     3014     2853     2777       1990.06.19     3985     2709     3025     2750     2961       1990.07.03     3355     2373     2597     2605     2741       1990.07.06     3736     2645     2858     2685     2756       1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  |              |             | 3250 | 3159       | 3029 | 3594 |
| 1990.06.07     4098     3601     3023     3237     3055       1990.06.17     3593     2365     3014     2853     2777       1990.06.19     3985     2709     3025     2750     2961       1990.07.03     3355     2373     2597     2605     2741       1990.07.06     3736     2645     2858     2685     2756       1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  |              | 3393        | 3172 | 3246       | 3185 | 3095 |
| 1990.06.17     3593     2365     3014     2853     2777       1990.06.19     3985     2709     3025     2750     2961       1990.07.03     3355     2373     2597     2605     2741       1990.07.06     3736     2645     2858     2685     2756       1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  | 1990.05.15   | 4012        | 2683 | 2982       | 2801 | 2768 |
| 1990.06.19     3985     2709     3025     2750     2961       1990.07.03     3355     2373     2597     2605     2741       1990.07.06     3736     2645     2858     2685     2756       1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  | 1990.06.07   | 4098        | 3601 | 3023       | 3237 | 3055 |
| 1990.07.03     3355     2373     2597     2605     2741       1990.07.06     3736     2645     2858     2685     2756       1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  |              | 3593        | 2365 | 3014       | 2853 | 2777 |
| 1990.07.06     3736     2645     2858     2685     2756       1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  |              |             | 2709 | 3025       | 2750 | 2961 |
| 1990.08.01     3351     2759     2827     2783     3165       1990.08.18     3978     2938     2706     3248     2750  |              |             |      | 2597       | 2605 | 2741 |
| 1990.08.18 3978 2938 2706 3248 2750  |              |             | 2645 | 2858       | 2685 | 2756 |
| 1000 00 07   |              |             | 2759 | 2827       | 2783 | 3165 |
| 1990.08.27   |              | 3978        | 2938 | 2706       | 3248 | 2750 |
|  | 1990.08.27   |             |      |            |      |      |

<sup>1.</sup> System failed because of lightening strike prior to rainfall.

Table 4.9 Total nitrogen losses in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

| Date                                    | Alfalfa | Corn<br>kg                              | Fallow        | Wheat        |
|---|---------|---|---------------|--------------|
|   |         |   | <br>1         |              |
| Leary sandy to                          |         | kg                                      | na            |              |
| 1988.06.01                              |         | 0.06                                    | 0.08          | 0.17         |
| 1988.07.05                              |         | 0.01                                    | 0.02          | 0.18         |
| 1988.07.12                              |         | 0.16                                    | 1.37          | 0.16         |
| 1988.09.11                              | ****    | 0.04                                    | 0.01          | 0.01         |
|   |         |   |               |              |
| Total 1988                              | 0.00    | 0.27                                    | 1.48          | 0.52         |
| 1989.06.06                              |         | 0.03                                    | 0.02          | 0.02         |
| 1989.06.12                              |         | 0.02                                    | 0.01          | 0.01         |
| 1989.07.14                              | 0.02    | 0.02                                    | 0.01          | 0.05         |
| 1989.08.03                              | 0.08    | 0.59                                    | 1.84          | 0.14         |
| 1989.08.17                              |         | 0.02                                    | 0.16          | 0.08         |
| 1989.09.10                              |         | 0.05                                    | 0.21          | 0.02         |
| Total 1989                              | 0.10    | 0.73                                    | 2.25          | 0.32         |
| 10141 1707                              | 0.10    | 0.75                                    | 2.23          | 0.52         |
| 1990.06.01                              | 0.02    | 3.11                                    | 0.34          | 1.08         |
| 1990.06.08                              | 0.00    | 2.53                                    | 0.40          | 0.23         |
| 1990.06.11                              |         | 2.68                                    | 0.38          | 0.96         |
| 1990.06.18                              |         | 0.64                                    | 2.40          | 0.20         |
| 1990.06.19                              |         | 8.60 <sub>1</sub>                       | 5.82,         | 2.66         |
| 1990.07.02                              |         | 1                                       | 1.631         | 3.03         |
| 1990.07.06                              |         |   |               | 3.76         |
| 1990.07.28<br>1990.08.01                |         | 1.82<br>2.41                            | 0.85          | 0.96         |
| 1990.08.22                              |         | 0.57                                    | 6.06<br>0.02  | 1.68<br>0.43 |
| 1990.09.17                              |         | 0.06                                    | 0.01          | 0.43         |
| .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |         |   |               |              |
| Total 1990                              | 0.02    | 22.42                                   | 17.91         | 15.01        |
| Total 1988-90                           | 0.12    | 23.42                                   | 21.64         | 15.85        |
| Gretna clay:                            |         |   |               |              |
| 1988.05.07                              |         | 0.58                                    | 3.65          | 1.91         |
| 1988.07.05                              | 0.04    | 0.16                                    | 0.19          | 0.03         |
| 1988.07.06                              | 0.25    | 19.19                                   | 29.90         | 24.57        |
| 1988.09.11                              | 0.04    | 0.37                                    | 0.23          | 0.14         |
| Total 1988                              | 0.33    | 20.30                                   | 33.97         | 26.65        |
|   |         |   |               |              |
| 1989.06.12                              |         | 0.36                                    | 0.43          | 0.35         |
| 1989.08.03<br>1989.08.25                |         | 1.23                                    | 15.33         | 1.26         |
| 1989.09.10                              |         | 0.66<br>0.59                            | 0.39<br>17.67 | 0.33         |
| 1707107110                              |         | • |               |              |
| Total 1989                              | 0.00    | 2.84                                    | 33.82         | 1.94         |
| 1990.05.14                              |         | 0.17                                    | 0.15          | 0.09         |
| 1990.05.20                              |         | 23.43                                   | 31.55         | 2.31         |
| 1990.06.01                              | 1.14    | 282.99                                  | 114.58        | 42.13        |
| 1990.06.08                              | 1.06    | 1.85                                    | 0.64          | 0.21         |
| 1990.06.11                              |         | 95.79                                   | 200.38        | 161.64       |
| 1990.06.17                              |         | 18.36                                   | 18.70         | 3.00         |
| 1990.06.19<br>1990.07.02                |         | 15.71                                   | 20.49         | 13.74        |
| 1990.07.02                              |         | 8.50<br>8.04                            | 31.04         | 1.88         |
| 1990.07.06                              |         | 8.04<br>0.58                            | 0.64<br>0.07  | 18.73        |
| . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |         | ٥٠.٠                                    | U.U/          | 0.00         |
| Total 1990                              | 2.20    | 455.42                                  | 418.24        | 272.32       |
| Total 1988-90                           | 2.53    | 478.56                                  | 486.03        | 300.91       |

<sup>1.</sup> No sample due to a drainage problem.

Table 4.9 continued. Total nitrogen in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

| Date                   | Alfalfa | Corn   | Fallow              | Whea     | Wheat   |  |
|------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|----------|---------|--|
|                        |         |        |                     | Con-till | Min-til |  |
|                        |         |        | ka ha <sup>-1</sup> |          |         |  |
| Ryerson sandy cl       |         |        | Ng 112              |          |         |  |
| 1988.06.15             | 0.04    | 0.21   | 0.18                | 0.22     | 0.22    |  |
| 1988.07.06             | 0.41    | 11.72  | 10.20               | 4.58     | 8.18    |  |
| 1988.07.12             | 0.06    | 7.10   | 2.19 <sup>1</sup>   | 1.26     | 1.61    |  |
| 1988.09.10             |         | 1.93   | 0.19                | 0.04     | 0.04    |  |
| 1988.09.18             |         | 2.17   | 0.03                | 0.03     | 0.04    |  |
| Total 1988             | 0.51    | 23.13  | 12.79               | 6.13     | 10.09   |  |
| 1989.06.28             | 0.09    | 4.06   | 4.75                | 0.70     | 0.44    |  |
| 1989.08.11             |         | 9.78   | 2.34                | 1.21     | 0.66    |  |
| 1989.09.03             | 0.14    | 0.96   | 0.10                |          | 0.08    |  |
| otal 1989              | 0.23    | 14.80  | 7.19                | 1.98     | 1.18    |  |
| 990.05.15              | 0.03    | 0.07   | 0.06                | 0.07     | 0.04    |  |
| 990.06.01              | 0.03    | 0.07   | 0.06                | 0.15     | 0.15    |  |
| 990.06.07              |         | 0.11   | 0.09                | 0.11     | 0.12    |  |
| 990.06.16              | 0.13    | 24.94  | 10.02               | 10.50    | 14.23   |  |
| 990.06.19              | 0.03    | 3.53   | 0.75                | 1.66     | 0.54    |  |
| 990.07.01              |         | 3.40   | 1.36                | 2.08     | 0.57    |  |
| 990.07.03              |         | 11.89  | 13.48               | 2.75     | 2.94    |  |
| 990.08.22              |         | 1.70   | 0.26                | 0.64     | 0.20    |  |
| 990.09.17              |         | 0.17   | 0.20                | 0.12     | 0.15    |  |
| otal 1990              | 0.22    | 45.88  | 26.28               | 18.08    | 18.94   |  |
| otal 1988-90           | 0.96    | 83.81  | 46.26               | 26.19    | 30.21   |  |
| arroll clay loa        | m:      |        |                     |          |         |  |
| 988.05.07              | 0.06    | 0.28   | 0.22                | 0.21     | 0.20    |  |
| 988.06.14              |         |        |                     |          |         |  |
| 988.07.06 <sup>2</sup> |         |        |                     |          |         |  |
| 988.07.13              | 2.10    | 62.60  | 17.91               | 1.22     | 0.43    |  |
| 988.08.18              | 0.20    | 1.24   | 0.43                | 0.33     | 0.23    |  |
| 988.09.10              | 0.07    | 0.39   | 0.22                | 0.15     | 0.14    |  |
| 988.09.18              | 0.03    | 0.86   | 0.13                | 0.06     | 0.09    |  |
| otal 1988              | 2.46    | 65.37  | 18.91               | 1.97     | 1.09    |  |
| 990.05.15              | 0.36    | 0.32   | 0.33                | 0.25     | 0.17    |  |
| 990.06.07              | 0.04    | 0.04   | 0.03                | 0.03     | 0.03    |  |
| 990.06.17              | 0.36    | 9.18   | 0.18                | 1.62     | 0.81    |  |
| 990.06.19              | 0.04    | 0.05   | 0.03                | 0.03     | 0.03    |  |
| 990.07.03              | 0.17    | 31.23  | 26.93               | 5.37     | 4.96    |  |
| 990.07.06              | 0.04    | 3.99   | 0.49                | 0.51     | 0.77    |  |
| 990.08.01              | 0.07    | 6.59   | 0.54                | 0.36     | 0.25    |  |
| 990.08.18              | 0.08    | 0.91   | 0.32                | 0.32     | 0.11    |  |
| 990.08.27              |         |        |                     |          |         |  |
| otal 1990              | 1.16    | 52.31  | 28.85               | 8.49     | 7.13    |  |
| otal 1988,90           | 3.52    | 117.68 | 47.76               | 10.46    |         |  |

System failed to sample complete event because of silting on sampler.
 System failed because of lightening strike prior to rainfall.

total nitrogen from an event on July 13, 1988 were 62.6 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (96% of the annual total) from the corn plot and 17.9 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (95%) from the fallow plot. Total nitrogen losses from an event on July 3, 1990 were 31.2 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (60%) from the corn treatment and 26.9 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (93%) from the fallow plot. Combined, these two events accounted for 80% of the total nitrogen lost from the corn treatment and 94% from fallow over the duration of the study.

Table 4.10 shows concentration of nitrogen in surface runoff sediment by time within the growing season. Rainfall events were divided into three periods, 1) before June 16, 2) June 16 to August 15 and 3) August 16 and later. Corn, wheat and fallow treatments showed trends of lower concentrations of nitrogen in runoff sediment in the period mid June to mid August than in either spring or late summer / fall. There were no significant variations in nitrogen concentration with respect to the time of year from alfalfa plots. This result may be due to the small number of samplings. The mid season period was significantly lower than the later season from the corn treatment on all soil types except the Ryerson SCL and lower than the earliest period on the Carroll CL and Leary SL. Ryerson SCL also showed a trend toward higher mean concentrations in the period 3. Mean concentrations of nitrogen on fallow were significantly lower in period 2 than periods 1 and 3 on the Leary SL and period 3 on the Ryerson SCL. The conventional till wheat treatment showed significantly reduced concentrations in the middle period on all soils but the Gretna C. The minimum till wheat treatment on the Ryerson SCL had significantly higher concentrations of nitrogen in period 1 than in period 2.

The significance of the effects of total rainfall, the duration, 30

Table 4.10 Effect of time of season on concentration of total nitrogen in sediment (1988 - 1990).

| Crop/Period |                   |        | Ryerson SCL         | . Carroll CL |
|-------------|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------|
|             |                   |        | -μg g <sup>-1</sup> |              |
| Alfalfa     |                   |        | ro 6                |              |
| 1           | 611a <sup>2</sup> | 3042a  | 3648a               | 3760a        |
| 2           | 832a              |        | 3401a               |              |
| 3           |                   | 3954a  | 3466a               |              |
| LSD 0.05    | 316               | 1460   | 778                 | 434          |
| Corn        |                   |        |                     |              |
|             |                   | 2360ab | 2480a               |              |
|             | 375 Ъ             | 2123 Ъ | 2471a               | 2606 Ъ       |
| 3           | 493a              | 2767a  | 2648a               | 3013a        |
| LSD 0.05    | 151               | 454    | 319                 | 362          |
| Fallow      |                   |        |                     |              |
| 1           | 605a              | 2282a  | 3000ab              | 3047a        |
| 2           | 350 Ъ             | 2415a  | 2606 Ъ              | 2840a        |
| 3           | 498a              | 2485a  | 3171a               | 3003a        |
| LSD 0.05    | 119               | 322    | 416                 | 235          |
| CT wheat    |                   |        |                     |              |
|             | 406ab             | 2541a  | 3599a               | 3010a        |
| 2           | 305 Ъ             | 2858a  | 2977 Ъ              | 2730 Ъ       |
| 3           | 463a              | 2679a  | 3440ab              | 3053a        |
| LSD 0.05    | 111               | 512    | 486                 | 215          |
| MT wheat    |                   |        |                     |              |
| 1           |                   |        | 3857a               | 2881a        |
| 2           |                   |        | 3113 Ъ              | 2957a        |
| 3           |                   |        | 3731ab              | 3088a        |
| LSD 0.05    |                   |        | 374                 | 3540         |

<sup>1.</sup> Period 1 =start to June 15.

minute intensity and erosivity of the rainfall on nitrogen concentration is shown in Table 4.11. There was no significant effect of duration or intensity of rainfall on total nitrogen concentration on alfalfa on any site. Only corn treatments on the Gretna C and Leary SL, conventional

Period 2 = June 16 to August 15.

Period 3 = August 16 and later.

<sup>2.</sup> Means within crop for each location followed by the same letter did not differ significantly (p<0.05).

Table 4.11 Correlation coefficients between total nitrogen concentration in sediment and rainfall factors (1988 - 1990).

|          | I <sub>30</sub> | Duration | Rainfall<br>Amount | Erosivity<br>Index |
|----------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|
|          |                 | T CT     |                    |                    |
| 416 16   | 0.00            | Leary SL |                    | 0.01               |
| Alfalfa  | 0.99            | 0.77     | 0.84               | 0.31               |
| Corn     | 0.39**          | 0.41**   | 0.29*              | 0.04               |
| Wheat    | 0.56***         | 0.16     | 0.03               | 0.37*              |
| Fallow   | 0.21            | 0.50***  | 0.28*              | 0.18               |
|          |                 | 0        |                    |                    |
| .10 10   | 0.00            | Gretna C |                    |                    |
| Alfalfa  | 0.80            | 0.80     | 0.05               | 0.72               |
| Corn     | 0.30*           | 0.48**   | 0.33*              | 0.14               |
| Wheat    | 0.39*           | 0.15     | 0.35*              | 0.29*              |
| Fallow   | 0.15            | 0.19     | 0.21               | 0.04               |
|          |                 | Duorgon  | CCT                |                    |
| Alfalfa  | 0.18            | Ryerson  |                    | 0 11               |
|          |                 | 0.02     | 0.28               | 0.11               |
| Corn     | 0.27            | 0.06     | 0.33*              | 0.23               |
| Wheat    | 0.56***         | 0.17     | 0.29               | 0.43*              |
| Fallow   | 0.28*           | 0.29*    | 0.17               | 0.26               |
| MT Wheat | 0.62***         | 0.30*    | 0.31*              | 0.76***            |
|          |                 | Carrol1  | CT.                |                    |
| Alfalfa  | 0.27            | 0.26     | 0.27               | 0.07               |
| Corn     | 0.28            | 0.22     | 0.05               | 0.07               |
| Wheat    | 0.26            | 0.22     | 0.03               | 0.24               |
| Fallow   |                 |          |                    |                    |
|          | 0.54**          | 0.31     | 0.09               | 0.16               |
| MT Wheat | 0.03            | 0.02     | 0.17               | 0.15               |
|          |                 |          |                    |                    |

1. Denotes level of significance (\* = P=0.05), (\*\* = P=0.01), (\*\*\* = P=0.001).

till wheat treatment on the Carroll CL and the fallow and minimum till wheat treatments on the Ryerson SCL were nitrogen concentrations significantly influenced by the duration of the rainfall. Chichester (1977) indicated that as the duration of the rainfall event lengthened, the concentration of total nitrogen in sediment decreased. Although this result was observed in this experiment at times, the effect of the duration of rainfall was not statistically significant for most treatments. The total rainfall also significantly influenced total

nitrogen concentrations in sediment from corn treatments on all but the Carroll CL. The 30 minute intensity of the rainfall significantly influenced the concentration of nitrogen in runoff on the conventional till wheat treatments on all sites. The erosivity of the event also influenced total nitrogen concentrations on conventional till wheat treatments on all but the Carroll CL. Of all the rainfall characteristics considered, the 30 minute intensity appeared to have the most influence on total nitrogen concentration in sediment.

## 4.4.3 Effects of management practices

Fertilizer in the form of ammonium nitrate and ammonium sulfate (when needed) was broadcast and incorporated on corn and wheat plots.

Ammonium sulfate was broadcast on alfalfa plots.

The nitrogen concentration in sediment following fertilizer application was significantly higher than in the subsequent two months on the Carroll CL, and Leary SL on wheat and corn treatments, on the Gretna C corn treatment and on the Ryerson SCL wheat treatment (Table 4.8). This was in agreement with results reported by Chichester (1977).

Rainfall sampling events on the Leary SL following fertilizer application (9 days after) occurred in 1990 only. The concentration of nitrogen from the wheat plot in the first event was 398  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> compared to a mean of 260  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> for the following 6 events. Similarly, in the first two events following fertilizer application from the corn plot, mean concentrations were 577  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> compared to 327  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> in the subsequent 4 events. There were only two sampling events from the alfalfa treatment in 1990. For the June 1 event nitrogen concentration was 786  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>, 81%

higher than the June 8 event. It must also be noted that concentrations in sediment from the fallow treatment were higher in the June 1 (762  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>) and June 8 (855  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>) events than the mean concentration of the next seven events (328  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>) even though no fertilizer was applied.

The Gretna C had two years in which a sampling event followed fertilizer application (1988 and 1990). The mean concentration of total nitrogen following application was 2538  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> compared to 2102  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> for the next two months. Concentration of nitrogen from the alfalfa treatment was 40% higher in the June 1 1990 event than the following event. Wheat and fallow treatments showed no statistically significant difference.

On the Ryerson SCL, 1990 was the only year in which an erosion event followed closely fertilizer application (June 1). All treatments showed higher concentrations than subsequent events except fallow treatments, although only the two wheat treatments were statistically significantly higher. The mean concentration of nitrogen in the two sampling events following application was 3632  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> from the conventional till wheat treatment and 3902  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> from the minimum till wheat treatment compared to 2706  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> and 3087  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>, respectively, from subsequent events.

On the Carroll CL both 1988 and 1990 had rainfall events closely following fertilizer application. Concentrations of nitrogen on all treatments except fallow had higher concentrations than those from prior and subsequent events, although only corn and conventional till wheat were significantly higher. Mean sediment concentration following fertilizer application was 3338  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> from the corn treatment and 3114  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> from the wheat treatment compared to a mean of 2575  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> and 2719  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>, respectively, from the subsequent erosion event.

There was only one sampling event on both the Ryerson SCL and the Carroll CL in 1990 on stubble prior to seeding. There were no residue counts available, but deep tillage on the conventional till wheat treatment reduced the residue compared to minimum till wheat treatment. On the Ryerson SCL, concentration of total nitrogen was higher on minimum till wheat treatment than on conventional till wheat treatment (3991  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> compared to 3485  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>). This was similar to results found by Barisas et al. (1978). The Carroll CL produced a different result. Concentrations from conventional tillage and minimum till wheat treatments were nearly equal. There are too few sampling events to establish a conclusion on the effects of residue on concentration of nitrogen in sediment.

Total nitrogen losses from the sampling events on May 15 1990 on wheat stubble prior to seeding were higher on conventional till wheat treatments than minimum till wheat treatments on both the Ryerson SCL and the Carroll CL. The total nitrogen losses (kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) were as follows:

|                   | Carroll CL | Ryerson SCL |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|
| Conventional till | 0.25       | 0.07        |
| Minimum till      | 0.17       | 0.04        |

These results were as expected (Chichester 1977), but there were not enough sampling events to draw conclusions.

#### 4.4.4 Effects of crop cover

Total nitrogen concentration and total nitrogen loss per erosive unit are shown in Table 4.12. The highest concentrations of nitrogen on both corn and wheat treatments on the Leary SL occurred after harvest and prior to fall tillage. These concentrations were significantly higher

Table 4.12 Comparison of mean total nitrogen concentration in sediment [TN] and total nitrogen loss per erosive unit (TN\*) during 6 canopy cover stages.

| Crop<br>Stage | Soil Type          |  |                    |  |                    |  |                         |                                       |
|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Stage         | Leary              | / SL                                   | Gretna C           |  | Ryerson SCL        |  | Carroll CL              |                                       |
|               | [TN]               | TN*                                    | [TN]               | TN*                                    | [TN]               | TN*                                    | [TN]                    | TN*                                   |
|               | μg g <sup>-1</sup> | kg h MJ <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-1</sup> | μg g <sup>-1</sup> | kg h MJ <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-1</sup> | μg g <sup>-1</sup> | kg h MJ <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-1</sup> | $\mu$ g g <sup>-1</sup> | kg h MJ <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-</sup> |
| Corn          | , , ,              | _                                      | ,                  | •                                      |                    | •                                      | ,                       | •                                     |
| W             |                    |  | 2429a              | 0.2182ab                               | 2171 c             | 0.0014 b                               | 2683a                   | 0.0014 b                              |
| SB            | 480 b <sup>1</sup> | 0.0276a                                | 2247a              | 0.2518a                                | 2299 c             | 0.0241ab                               | 2849a                   | 0.0122ab                              |
| 1             | 505ab              | 0.0308a                                | 2388a              | 0.0450ab                               | 2646ab             | 0.0487ab                               |                         |                                       |
| 2             | 440 b              | 0.0010a                                | 2337a              | 0.0029 b                               | 2400 bc            | 0.0559a                                | 2713a                   | 0.0797a                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | 393 b              | 0.0118a                                |                    | •••••                                  |                    |  | 2849a                   | 0.0498ab                              |
| 4             | 710a               | 0.0010a                                | 2809a              | 0.0023 b                               | 2828a              | 0.0276ab                               | 3211a                   | 0.0111ab                              |
| LSD           | 214                | 0.0621                                 | 566                | 0.2191                                 | 283                | 0.0467                                 | 503                     | 0.0718                                |
| Wheat         |                    |  |                    |  |                    |  |                         |                                       |
| W             |                    |  | 2677a              | 0.0221a                                | 3485ab             | 0.0015 b                               | 2801ab                  | 0.0011a                               |
| SB            | 324 b              | 0.0023 b                               | 2347a              | 0.2097a                                |                    |  |                         |                                       |
| 1             | 308 b              | 0.0234a                                | 2821a              | 0.1746a                                | 3170ab             | 0.0083ab                               | 3027ab                  | 0.0057a                               |
| 2             | 357ab              | 0.0048 b                               | 2823a              | 0.0724a                                | 3322ab             | 0.0179a                                | 2702 b                  | 0.0097a                               |
| 2<br>3        | 359ab              | 0.0061 b                               |                    | 0.0000a                                | 2815 b             | 0.0165a                                | 2905ab                  |                                       |
| 4             | 497a               | 0.0006 b                               | 2679a              | 0.0016a                                | 3637a              | 0.0009 b                               | 3107a                   | 0.0014a                               |
| LSD           | 155                | 0.0169                                 | 649                | 0.2745                                 | 652                | 0.0109                                 | 307                     | 0.0134                                |
| MT who        | eat                |  |                    |  |                    |  |                         |                                       |
| W             |                    |  |                    |  | 3991a              | 0.0008 b                               | 2768 b                  | 0.0007a                               |
| SB            |                    |  |                    |  |                    |  |                         |                                       |
| 1             |                    |  |                    |  | 3902ab             | 0.0076ab                               | 2938 b                  | 0.0057a                               |
| 2             |                    |  |                    |  | 3155 c             | 0.0137a                                | 3027ab                  | 0.0020a                               |
| 2<br>3        |                    |  |                    |  |                    | 0.0120ab                               | 2865 b                  | 0.0104a                               |
| 4             |                    |  |                    |  | 3890ab             | 0.0011 b                               | 3345a                   | 0.0017a                               |
| LSD           |                    |  |                    |  | 487                | 0.0115                                 | 346                     | 0.0115                                |

<sup>1.</sup> Means followed by the same letter within each column and for each crop treatment did not differ significantly (P<0.05)

than concentrations of total nitrogen in sediment lost from erosive storms on the seed bed. There were no significant differences of total nitrogen concentration in sediment between crop stages on the Gretna C although concentrations from the corn treatment in crop were lower than on stubble or tilled soil. Concentrations of nitrogen were highest after harvest and prior to fall tillage (period 4) on the Ryerson SCL corn and conventional till wheat treatments and on all three plots on the Carroll CL. On the Ryerson SCL corn, concentrations prior to planting and during seedling establishment were significantly lower than during period 2 (50-75% canopy cover) and period 4, while on the conventional till wheat treatment

concentrations from the mature crop (period 3) were lower than period 4. Both wheat plots on the Carroll CL had significantly lower concentrations in crop when there was a canopy cover than either stubble after harvest or prior to seeding. In most cases, concentrations of nitrogen were high after harvest, low in the mid to late growing season and variable in the early season.

Total nitrogen losses per erosive unit were lower in the mid to late growing season and after harvest than in the early growing season on wheat and corn treatments on both the Gretna C and Leary SL. Losses from corn treatments were also high in the prior to seeding and seedling establishment period. Total nitrogen losses per erosive unit on the Carroll CL and Ryerson SCL wheat were highest in the early to mid growing season. On corn treatments, losses prior to spring tillage were significantly lower than during the mid growing season.

## 4.4.5 Effects of crop type

Average annual erosivity over the period of 1988 to 1990 was below the southern Manitoba average of 1160 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup> on the Leary SL (1006 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>), Gretna C (885 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>) and the Ryerson SCL (749 MJ mm ha<sup>-1</sup> h<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>). Rainfall erosivity on the Carroll CL was average over the period of 1988 and 1990. Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that the total nitrogen losses reported in this study represent a below average to average loss.

Total nitrogen losses in sediment were lowest from alfalfa plots on all sites with annual losses ranging from 0 kg  $ha^{-1}$  (Leary 1989) to 2.46 kg N  $ha^{-1}$  (Carroll CL 1988). Losses from cereals (wheat treatments) were

greater than alfalfa every year but less than from fallow and corn treatments. From wheat plots, annual losses ranged from 0.32 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Leary SL 1989) to 272 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Gretna C 1990). From corn plots, annual losses ranged from 0.27 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Leary SL 1988) to 455 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Gretna C 1990) and fallow plots from 1.48 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Leary SL 1988) to 418 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (Gretna C 1990).

Annual average annual total nitrogen losses from the Gretna C and Leary SL followed the order:

fallow ≈ corn > wheat > alfalfa

The three year averages (kg N ha-1 yr-1) were as follows:

|         | Leary SL | Gretna C |
|---------|----------|----------|
| alfalfa | 0.0      | 0.8      |
| wheat   | 5.3      | 100.3    |
| corn    | 7.8      | 159.5    |
| fallow  | 7.2      | 162.0    |

On the Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL, losses of total nitrogen from the corn plot was greater than from fallow. Losses from the two wheat treatments were approximately equal. Average annual total nitrogen losses (kg N  $ha^{-1}$   $yr^{-1}$ ) were as follows:

|          | Ryerson SCL | Carroll CL |
|----------|-------------|------------|
| alfalfa  | 0.3         | 1.8        |
| CT wheat | 8.7         | 5.2        |
| MT wheat | 10.1        | 4.1        |
| fallow   | 15.4        | 23.9       |
| corn     | 27.9        | 58.8       |

Table 4.13 compares average concentrations of total nitrogen by crop for each site. At each location, concentrations of nitrogen were higher from alfalfa than all other treatments. Only the wheat treatments on the Ryerson SCL were not significantly lower. Concentrations from corn and fallow were significantly lower than from wheat on both the Gretna C and

| Table 4.13 | Average total | l nitrogen | concentrations | bу | crop | 1988 | - 1990. |
|------------|---------------|------------|----------------|----|------|------|---------|
|            |               |            |                |    |      |      |         |

|   |  |                                     | . <b></b>                                   |   |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|
|   | Leary SL                                     | Gretna C                            | Ryerson SCL                                 | Carroll CL                                    |
| Alfalfa<br>Corn<br>Fallow<br>CT wheat<br>MT wheat | 721a <sup>1</sup><br>477 b<br>458 b<br>372 b | 3409a<br>2358 c<br>2379 c<br>2697 b | 3480a<br>2525 c<br>2865 b<br>3260a<br>3470a | 3600a<br>2850 b<br>2937 b<br>2894 b<br>2980 b |
| LSD 0.05  | 101  | 276                                 | 313   | 217   |

<sup>1.</sup> Means followed by the same letter within each column did not differ significantly (p<0.05)

the Ryerson SCL. This may be due to the higher soil loss in some events from these plots and erosion cutting deeper into the less fertile profile.

#### 4.4.6 Effects of texture

Antecedent total nitrogen concentrations were taken to a depth of 7.5 cm in the fall of 1987 (Table 4.14, Appendix C). As expected from results obtained by Hoyt et al. (1977), the medium textured soils (Carroll CL and Ryerson SCL) were the most fertile followed by the fine textured Gretna C and the Leary SL. This was consistent with differences in mean concentration of nitrogen in runoff sediment where:

Carroll CL ≈ Ryerson SCL > Gretna C > Leary SL.

The mean concentrations in the runoff sediment were larger than in the sampling because in most events, the sediment was from a depth shallower than the sampling depth.

Average seasonal total nitrogen losses from the Gretna C were much higher than from the medium textured and coarse textured soils (Table 4.14 column (1)). This was also the case when the seasonal averages were standardized for the total rainfall (column (2)) or rainfall erosivity

(column (3)). Both total nitrogen loss per mm of rainfall and per erosivity unit were significantly higher on the Gretna C than the other soils. The Leary SL was the lowest because of its low fertility level, but was not significantly different from the Ryerson SCL or the Carroll CL.

Table 4.14 Effects of soil texture on total nitrogen losses and concentration on fallow (1988 - 1990)

Site Total Nitrogen Concentration ------Antecedent Sediment (3) -----μg g<sup>-1</sup>----kg ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup> kg ha<sup>-1</sup> mm<sup>-1</sup> kg h MJ<sup>-1</sup> mm<sup>-1</sup> Gretna C . 1630 162.0 2379 b\* 0.96a 0.201a Carroll CL 2374 2938a 23.9 0.08 b 0.016 Ъ 15.4 0.09 ъ Ryerson SCL 2216 2865a 0.018 ъ 408 458 c 7.2 0.05 Ъ 0.012 b Leary SL LSD 0.05 179 0.48

- 1. Average annual total nitrogen losses.
- 2. Total nitrogen losses per mm of rainfall.
- 3. Total nitrogen losses per erosive unit.
- #. Means followed by the same letter within each column did not significantly differ (p<0.05)

#### 4.4.7 Predictability of total nitrogen losses in sediment

Although total nitrogen concentration in the sediment fraction of runoff was found to be quite variable and influenced by many factors in all treatments, total nitrogen losses were found to be linearly related to total soil loss (Table 4.15). All regression lines pass through the origin because of the difference in magnitude between soil loss and nitrogen concentration. The regression coefficient in each equation very closely resembles the mean total nitrogen concentration for each treatment.

Table 4.15 Regression equations estimating total nitrogen loss (y) (kg  $ha^{-1}$ ) from total soil loss (x) (t  $ha^{-1}$ ).

|             | . <b></b> |       |       |
|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| Plot        | Equation  | se(b) | r²    |
| Leary SL    |           |       |       |
| Alfalfa     | y=0.671x  | 0.076 | 0.988 |
| Corn        | y=0.281x  | 0.015 | 0.954 |
| Fallow      | y=0.289x  | 0.013 | 0.966 |
| Wheat       | y=0.240x  | 0.008 | 0.984 |
| wiicac      | y-0.240x  | 0.000 | 0.504 |
| Gretna C    |           |       |       |
| Alfalfa     | y=2.911x  | 0.395 | 0.972 |
| Corn        | y=2.525x  | 0.146 | 0.956 |
| Fallow      | y=2.058x  | 0.030 | 0.997 |
| Wheat       | y=2.354x  | 0.043 | 0.996 |
| Ryerson SCL |           |       |       |
| Alfalfa     | y=3.420x  | 0.098 | 0.997 |
| Corn        | y=2.150x  | 0.069 | 0.987 |
| Fallow      | y=2.591x  | 0.145 | 0.970 |
| CT Wheat    | y=2.326x  | 0.046 | 0.993 |
| MT Wheat    | y=2.616x  | 0.018 | 0.999 |
| Carroll CL  |           |       |       |
| Alfalfa     | y=3.304x  | 0.033 | 0.999 |
| Corn        | y=2.672x  | 0.061 | 0.995 |
| Fallow      | y=2.632x  | 0.018 | 0.999 |
| CT Wheat    | y=2.631x  | 0.019 | 0.999 |
| MT Wheat    | y=2.746x  | 0.013 | 0.999 |
|             |           |       |       |

At each site, the slope of total nitrogen lost per unit soil loss was highest from the alfalfa treatments. There was no difference in slope between corn and wheat treatments at any site. On the Gretna C, the fallow treatment had a smaller slope than corn and wheat treatments, while on the Leary SL, fallow had a larger slope.

# 4.4.8 Factors influencing concentration of total nitrogen concentration in sediment

Total sediment concentration in a given storm was determined to be

an exponential function of rainfall factors and soil loss. shows the regression coefficients of the exponential correlations of total nitrogen concentration with rainfall factors and soil loss on the fallow treatment for the four experimental sites. There were only weak correlations between nitrogen concentration and rainfall factors, but in a multi linear regression with soil loss, a fairly good fit can be obtained on all soil types except the Gretna C (Table 4.17). rainfall and the 30 minute intensity were used as variables on three soil The duration of the rainfall was utilized as a variable on the Leary SL and the Ryerson SCL. The variable soil loss as a quadratic was used for the Ryerson SCL to improve the fit of the curve. observations and possibly a controlled system using artificial rainfall may improve these curves, but would be very costly. Other variables, viz. antecedent moisture by itself and as its ratio to permanent wilting percentage, field capacity and saturation, produced very inconsistent, complex and unrealistic equations.

#### 4.4.9 Estimated total nitrogen losses 1985 to 1987

Total annual nitrogen losses in runoff from previous years was estimated using the equations in Table 4.15. Measured soil loss from these experimental sites were taken from Pauls (1987) and Shaykewich et al. (1991). Total annual soil loss and the estimated total nitrogen losses are found in Table 4.18.

On the Leary SL and the Gretna C, the estimated total nitrogen loss from alfalfa treatments were much higher than from 1988 to 1990, yet

Table 4.16 Correlation coefficients between the Natural Log of total nitrogen concentration on fallow treatments and soil loss and rainfall characteristics (1988 - 1990).

| Site        | I <sub>30</sub> | Duration | Rainfall<br>Amount | Erosivity<br>Index | Soil loss |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Leary SL    | .231            | .476**1  | .290*              | .140               | .337*     |
| Gretna C    | .172            | .336*    | .463**             | . 248              | .120      |
| Ryerson SCL | .281*           | .287*    | .168               | .284               | .680***   |
| Carroll CL  | .552**          | .304     | .103               | .164               | .473*     |

<sup>1.</sup> Denotes level of significance (\* = p=.05), (\*\* = p=.01), (\*\*\* = p=.001).

Table 4.17 Multilinear dependence of total nitrogen concentration ( $\mu g g^{-1}$ ), total soil loss (SL) (t ha<sup>-1</sup>) and total rainfall (mm) or 30 minute intensity (I<sub>30</sub>) (mm hr<sup>-1</sup>).

| Site Equation |  |      |  |  |
|---------------|--|------|--|--|
| Leary SL      | ln(z) = 5.8505 + 0.0005 * (min) - 0.0006 * (mm)                    | 0.47 |  |  |
|               | ln(z) = 5.9482 - 0.0013 * (mm) + 0.0004 * (min) - 0.0229 * (SL)    | 0.64 |  |  |
| Gretna C      | ln(z) = 7.6888 + 0.0051 * (mm) - 0.0020 * (I30)                    | 0.53 |  |  |
|               | ln(z) = 7.6616 + 0.0052 * (mm) + 0.0002 * (I30) - 0.0025 * (SL)    | 0.64 |  |  |
| Ryerson SCL   | ln(z) = 7.9528 - 0.0064 * (mm) + 0.0028 * (I30) + 0.0002 (min)     | 0.50 |  |  |
|               | $ln(z) = 8.1233 - 0.0021 * (mm) - 0.3160 * (SL) + 0.0610 * (SL)^2$ | 0.71 |  |  |
| Carroll CL    | $ln(z) = 8.0409 - 0.0025 * (I_{30})$                               | 0.55 |  |  |
|               | $ln(z) = 8.0330 - 0.0019 * (I_{30}) - 0.0044 * (SL)$               | 0.57 |  |  |

losses from fallow treatments were similar. The reasons for these high losses may have been a result of seasonal timing and crop establishment. Total nitrogen losses from fallow treatments for the three years was much higher from the Gretna C (108 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) than from the Leary SL (25.5 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>). This was consistent with the 1988 to 1990 results. On the Gretna C, losses from the wheat treatment were a little higher than from the corn treatment in 1985 and 1986, but in 1987, the corn treatment lost more than the wheat treatment, a result which was observed for the next three years.

Average annual total nitrogen losses from 1985 to 1990 based on estimated and observed losses are found in Table 4.18. Average total

Table 4.18 Total seasonal soil loss and estimated total nitrogen loss 1985-1987 for four experimental sites and actual seasonal losses from 1988-1990.

|               |                    | y SL                | Gretna             | a C                 |                    | n SCL               | Carrol             | l CL                |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Year          | Soil<br>Loss       | TN<br>Loss          | Soil<br>Loss       | TN<br>Loss          | Soil<br>Loss       | TN<br>Loss          | Soil<br>Loss       | TN<br>Loss          |
|               | t ha <sup>-1</sup> | kg ha <sup>-1</sup> |
| Alfalfa       |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1985          | 2.7                | 1.7                 | 5.5                | 16.0                |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1986          | 8.4                | 5.4                 | 12.4               | 36.1                |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1987          | 0.0                | 0.0                 | 0.2                | 0.6                 | 0.3                | 1.0                 | 0.2                | 0.6                 |
| Average       | 3.7                | 2.4                 | 6.0                | 17.6                |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1988          | 0.0                | 0.0                 | 0.1                | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.5                 | 0.8                | 2.5                 |
| 1989          | 0.1                | 0.1                 | 0.0                | 0.0                 | 0.0                | 0.2                 |                    |                     |
| 1990          | 0.2                | 0.0                 | 0.7                | 2.2                 | 0.0                | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 1.2                 |
| Total average | 1.9                | 1.2                 | 3.2                | 9.1                 | 0.1                | 0.3                 | 0.4                | 1.4                 |
| Corn          |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1985          | 22.3               | 6.3                 | 14.9               | 37.6                |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1986          | 22.3               | 6.3                 | 48.8               | 123.2               |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1987          | 4.4                | 1.2                 | 4.6                | 11.6                | 13.1               | 28.2                | 0.7                | 1.9                 |
| Average       | 16.3               | 4.6                 | 22.8               | 57.6                |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1988          | 0.6                | 0.3                 | 10.7               | 20.3                | 9.5                | 23.1                | 23.4               | 65.4                |
| 1989          | 2.0                | 0.7                 | 1.1                | 2.8                 | 5.8                | 14.8                |                    |                     |
| 1990          | 70.0               | 22.4                | 195.4              | 455.4               | 20.7               | 45.9                | 21.4               | 52.3                |
| Total average | 20.2               | 6.2                 | 45.9               | 108.5               | 12.3               | 28.0                | 15.2               | 40.0                |
| Fallow        |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1985          | 52.1               | 25.9                | 31.7               | 65.2                |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1986          | 17.7               | 8.8                 | 69.6               | 143.2               |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1987          | 83.7               | 41.7                | 56.5               | 116.3               | 15.3               | 35.1                | 0.6                | 1.6                 |
| Average       | 51.2               | 25.5                | 52.6               | 108.3               |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1988          | 4.0                | 1.5                 | 15.3               | 34.0                | 5.3                | 12.8                | 6.9                | 18.9                |
| 1989          | 9.3                | 2.3                 | 12.3               | 33.8                | 3.1                | 7.2                 |                    |                     |
| 1990          | 67.3               | 17.9                | 197.8              | 418.2               | 9.6                | 26.3                | 11.0               | 28.9                |
| Total average | 39.0               | 16.4                | 63.9               | 135.1               | 8.3                | 20.4                | 6.2                | 16.5                |
| CT Wheat      |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1985          | 19.4               | 4.7                 | 21.5               | 56.3                |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1986          | 26.5               | 6.4                 | 52.6               | 137.8               |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1987          | 0.8                | 0.2                 | 0.9                | 2.4                 | 3.3                | 7.7                 | 0.6                | 1.6                 |
| Average       | 15.6               | 3.8                 | 25.0               | 65.5                | 3.3                |                     | 0.0                | 1.0                 |
| 1988          | 1.7                | 0.5                 | 11.5               | 26.7                | 2.2                | 6.1                 | 0.7                | 2.0                 |
| 1989          | 2.5                | 0.3                 | 0.8                | 1.9                 | 0.6                | 2.0                 | 0.7                | 2.0                 |
| 1990          | 60.6               | 15.0                | 101.9              | 272.3               | 7.4                | 18.1                | 3.2                | 8.5                 |
| Total average |                    | 4.5                 | 31.5               | 82.9                | 3.4                | 8.5                 | 1.5                | 4.0                 |
| 14T 11L       |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| MT Wheat      |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |                    |                     |
| 1987          |                    |                     |                    |                     | 1.3                | 2.8                 | 0.3                | 0.8                 |
| 1988          |                    |                     |                    |                     | 3.6                | 10.1                | 0.4                | 1.1                 |
| 1989          |                    |                     |                    |                     | 0.3                | 1.2                 |                    |                     |
| 1990          |                    |                     |                    |                     | 7.1                | 18.9                | 2.6                | 7.1                 |
| Total average |                    |                     |                    |                     | 3.1                | 8.3                 | 1.1                | 3.0                 |

nitrogen losses from the Gretna C were 108 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from corn treatment, 135.1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow treatment and 82.9 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the wheat treatment. Both soil losses and total nitrogen losses were much higher from the Gretna C than from the other soil types.

#### 4.5 Total phosphorus in the sediment fraction

Concentration of total phosphorus and magnitude of these losses in sediment will be discussed in this section. The effects of rainfall, management inputs, canopy cover, crop type and soil texture will be examined for influences on total phosphorus losses.

The predictability of total phosphorus losses will be assessed and the resulting equations used to estimate losses resulting from rainfall events in the years 1985 to 1987.

# 4.5.1 Magnitude of total phosphorus losses in the sediment fraction of runoff

The total phosphorus concentrations in the sediment fraction of the runoff for each rainfall event are shown in Table 4.19. From the concentration and total soil loss, total phosphorus lost in the sediment was calculated. Total phosphorus lost in sediment is shown in Table 4.20.

Average annual losses of total phosphorus (kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) were as follows:

|          | Leary SL | Gretna C | Ryerson SCL | Carroll CL |
|----------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Alfalfa  | 0.0      | 0.3      | 0.1         | 0.5        |
| Corn     | 9.9      | 68.3     | 8.0         | 17.2       |
| CT Wheat | 8.3      | 41.2     | 2.6         | 1.6        |
| Fallow   | 10.9     | 72.0     | 5.4         | 7.2        |
| MT Wheat |          |          | 3.1         | 1.3        |

Table 4.19 Total phosphorus concentrations in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

|                           |            |              | Fallow     |            |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
|                           |            |              |            |            |
| Tooms and                 |            | μg           | g-1        |            |
| Leary sandy<br>1988.06.01 | roam:      | 420          | 205        | 200        |
| 1988.07.05                |            | 432          | 395        | 380        |
| 1988.07.12                |            | 488<br>459   | 417        | 616        |
| 1988.07.12                |            |              | 411        | 658        |
|                           |            | 549          | 601        | 459<br>510 |
| 1989.06.06<br>1989.06.12  |            | 418          | 493        | 518        |
| 1989.08.12                | 523        | 455<br>605   | 460        | 465<br>415 |
|                           |            | 605          | 455<br>563 | 415        |
| 1989.08.03                | 408        | 400          | 563        | 413        |
| 1989.08.17                |            | 415          | 448        | 518        |
| 1989.09.10                |            | 315          | 340        | 375        |
| 1990.06.01                | 478<br>251 | 590          | 489        | 471        |
| 1990.06.08                | 351        | 532          | 624        | 628        |
| 1990.06.11                |            | 616          | 405        | 425        |
| 1990.06.18                |            | 433          | 355        | 524        |
| 1990.06.19                |            | 328          | 607        | 391        |
| 1990.07.02                |            | <sup>1</sup> | 475        | 440        |
| 1990.07.06                |            |              | 470        | 339        |
| 1990.07.28                |            | 441          | 498        | 385        |
| 1990.08.01                |            | 391          | 375        | 382        |
| 1990.08.22                |            | 434          | 592        | 556        |
| 1990.09.17                |            | 500          | 383        | 393        |
| Gretna clay               | •          |              |            |            |
| 1988.05.07                |            | 1082         | 1295       | 984        |
| 1988.07.05                | 1068       | 993          | 833        | 988        |
| 1988.07.06                | 933        | 973          | 904        | 960        |
| 1988.09.11                | 1088       | 980          | 875        | 1075       |
| 1989.06.12                |            | 925          | 880        | 913        |
| 1989.08.03                |            | 908          | 805        | 953        |
| 1989.08.25                |            | 1120         | 935        |            |
| 1989.09.10                |            | 955          | 853        | 1055       |
| 1990.05.14                |            | 1016         | 975        | 1133       |
| 1990.05.20                |            | 1073         | 979        | 1303       |
| 1990.06.01                | 895        | 997          | 1070       | 1141       |
| 1990.06.08                | 952        | 927          | 792        | 1298       |
| 1990.06.11                |            | 902          | 915        | 1062       |
| 1990.06.17                |            | 1123         | 1070       | 1490       |
| 1990.06.19                |            | 1152         | 910        | 1326       |
| 1990.07.02                |            | 1104         | 934        | 1268       |
| 1990.07.06                |            | 1090         | 961        | 1248       |
| 1990.08.22                |            | 1090         | 912        | 984        |
|                           |            |              | ) <u> </u> | 704        |

<sup>1.</sup> No sample due to a drainage problem.

Table 4.19 continued. Total phosphorus concentrations in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

| Date             | Alfalfa     | Corn | Fallow             | Whe      | eat      |
|------------------|-------------|------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                  |             |      |                    | Con-till | Min-till |
|                  |             |      | μg g <sup>-1</sup> |          |          |
| Ryerson sand     | iy clay loa | ım:  | ro o               |          |          |
| 1988.06.15       | 1468        | 1124 | 1087               | 1045     | 715      |
| 1988.07.06       | 864         | 593  | 943                | 785      | 850      |
| 1988.07.12       | 1134        | 943  | 923                | 796      | 1028     |
| 1988.09.10       |             | 667  | 626                | 791      | 657      |
| 1988.09.18       |             | 864  | 667                | 703      | 672      |
| 1989.06.28       | 988         | 835  | 940                | 773      | 790      |
| 1989.08.11       |             | 670  | 958                | 920      | 993      |
| 1989.09.03       | 825         | 790  | 903                | 793      | 858      |
| 1990.05.15       | 823         | 854  | 840                | 821      | 907      |
| 1990.06.01       | 966         | 814  | 1013               | 1000     | 1017     |
| 1990.06.07       |             | 674  | 872                | 793      | 889      |
| 1990.06.16       | 765         | 803  | 885                | 797      | 917      |
| 1990.06.19       | 768         | 794  | 869                | 704      | 969      |
| 1990.07.01       |             | 613  | 833                | 782      | 742      |
| 1990.07.03       |             | 721  | 823                | 605      | 653      |
| 1990.08.22       |             | 865  | 937                | 914      | 1244     |
| 1990.09.17       |             | 801  | 879                | 856      | 1124     |
| Carroll clay     | loam:       |      |                    |          |          |
| 1988.05.07       | 761         | 784  | 852                | 812      | 764      |
| 1988.06.14       |             |      |                    |          |          |
| $1988.07.06^{1}$ |             |      |                    |          | 833      |
| 1988.07.13       | 875         | 703  | 690                | 745      | 775      |
| 1988.08.18       | 824         | 813  | 775                | 784      | 657      |
| 1988.09.10       | 758         | 775  | 653                | 733      | 950      |
| 1988.09.18       | 832         | 1025 | 668                | 793      | 963      |
| 1990.05.15       | 664         | 849  | 846                | 885      | 831      |
| 1990.06.07       | 740         | 857  | 861                | 883      | 817      |
| 1990.06.17       | 683         | 805  | 858                | 825      | 823      |
| 1990.06.19       | 905         | 835  | 843                | 956      | 904      |
| 1990.07.03       | 748         | 827  | 860                | 851      | 867      |
| 1990.07.06       | 763         | 905  | 851                | 802      | 931      |
| 1990.08.01       | 711         | 853  | 860                | 902      | 871      |
| 1990.08.18       | 863         | 962  | 729                | 931      | 862      |
| 1990.08.27       |             |      |                    |          |          |
|                  |             |      |                    |          |          |

<sup>1.</sup> System failed because of lightening strike prior to rainfall.

Table 4.20 Total phosphorus losses in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

| *************************************** |                  |         |              |                  |        |  |  |
|---|------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------|--|--|
| Dat                                     | e                | Alfalfa | Corn         | Fallow           | Wheat  |  |  |
|   |                  |         |              |                  |        |  |  |
|   |                  | ******  | kg           | ha <sup>-1</sup> |        |  |  |
| Leary                                   | sandy loa        | am •    | _            |                  |        |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  | 6.01             |         | 0.05         | 80.0             | 0.17   |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  | 7.05             |         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.32   |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  | 7.12             |         | 0.17         | 1.52             | 0.47   |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  | 9.11             |         | 0.03         | 0.01             | 0.01   |  |  |
|   |                  |         |              |                  |        |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1988             | 0.00    | 0.26         | 1.63             | 0.97   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  | 6-06             |         | 0.02         | 0.01             | 0.02   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  |                  |         | 0.01         | 0.00             | 0.00   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  |                  | 0.01    | 0.03         | 0.02             | 0.03   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  |                  | 0.05    | 0.55         | 2.40             | 0.19   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  |                  |         | 0.02         | 0.22             | 0.11   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  |                  |         | 0.04         | 0.17             | 0.01   |  |  |
| 1,0,10                                  |                  |         |              |                  |        |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1989             | 0.06    | 0.67         | 2.82             | 0.36   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  | K 01             | 0.01    | 3.32         | 0.22             | 1.28   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  | 0.00    | 2.24         | 0.29             | 0.57   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 5.46         | 0.43             | 1.42   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 0.91         | 2.17             | 0.34   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         |              | 14 37            | 3.76   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 10.76        | 14.37<br>2.80,   | 6.21   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 1            | 2.30             | 5.49   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 1.94         | 1.19             | 1.12   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 3.21         | 6.73             | 2.38   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 0.74         |                  |        |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 0.74         | 0.02<br>0.01     | 0.73   |  |  |
| 1770.0                                  | 9.17             |         | 0.00         | U.UI             | 0.02   |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1990             | 0.01    | 28.62        | 28.23            | 23.66  |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1988-90          |         | 29.55        | 32.68            | 24.99  |  |  |
|   |                  |         |              |                  |        |  |  |
| Gretna                                  |                  |         |              |                  |        |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  |                  |         | 0.28         | 1.93             | 0.69   |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  |                  | 0.01    | 0.06         | 0.06             | 0.01   |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  |                  | 0.07    | 9.99         | 12.37            | 10.33  |  |  |
| 1988.0                                  | 9.11             | 0.01    | 0.13         | 0.08             | 0.05   |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1988             | 0.09    | 10.46        | 14.44            | 11.08  |  |  |
|   |                  |         |              |                  |        |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  | 6.12             |         | 0.14         | 0.14             | 0.05   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  |                  |         | 0.52         | 4.81             | 0.12   |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  |                  |         | 0.28         | 0.17             |        |  |  |
| 1989.0                                  | 9.10             |         | 0.17         | 5.09             | 0.14   |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1989             | 0.00    | 1.11         | 10.21            | 0.31   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  | 5.14             |         | 0.06         | 0.06             | 0.05   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 12.54        | 15.15            | 1.00   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  | 0.29    | 98.58        | 54.90            | 24.34  |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  | 0.40    | 0.67         | 0.25             | 0.10   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 52.91        | 91.77            | 72.00  |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 9.25         | 7.32             | 1.36   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 9.84         | 8.44             | 7.03   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 5.33         | 13.02            | 0.00   |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 3.83         | 0.27             |        |  |  |
| 1990.0                                  |                  |         | 3.63<br>0.27 | 0.03             | 6.23   |  |  |
| 1770.0                                  | U. E.E.          |         | V.21         | 0.03             | 0.00   |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1990             | 0.69    | 193.28       | 191.21           | 112.11 |  |  |
| Total                                   | 1988-90          | 0.78    | 204.85       | 215.86           | 127 50 |  |  |
| iotat                                   | :700~ <b>7</b> 0 | U./O    | 204.67       | 217.00           | 123.50 |  |  |

<sup>1.</sup> No sample due to a drainage problem.

Table 4.20 continued. Total phosphorus in runoff sediment 1988 - 1990.

| Date                     | Alfalfa              | Corn         | Fallow                            | Wheat        |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------|
|                          |                      |              |                                   |              |          |
|                          |                      |              |                                   | Con-till     | Min-till |
|                          |                      |              | kg ha <sup>-1</sup>               |              |          |
| Ryerson sandy            |                      |              |                                   |              |          |
| 1988.06.15               | 0.01                 | 0.08         | 0.07                              | 0.06         | 0.06     |
| 1988.07.06               | 0.01<br>0.10<br>0.02 | 3.06<br>2.53 | 3.94                              | 1.43<br>0.27 | 2.37     |
| 1988.07.12               | 0.02                 | 2.53         | 3.94<br>0.88 <sup>1</sup><br>0.04 | 0.27         | 0.42     |
| 1988.09.10<br>1988.09.18 |                      | 0.46         | 0.04                              | 0.01         | 0.01     |
| 1900.09.10               |                      | 0.70         |                                   | 0.01         | 0.01     |
| Total 1988               | 0.13                 | 6.83         | 4.94                              | 1.78         | 2.87     |
| 1989.06.28               | 0.02                 | 1.22         | 1.78                              | 0.16         | 0.11     |
| 1989.08.11               |                      | 2.68         | 1.16                              | 0.32         | 0.17     |
| 1989.09.03               | 0.03                 | 0.25         | 0.03                              | 0.02         | 0.02     |
| Total 1989               | 0.05                 | 4.15         | 2.97                              | 0.50         | 0.30     |
| 1990.05.15               | 0.01                 | 0.03         | 0.02                              | 0.02         | 0.01     |
| 1990.06.01               | 0.01                 | 0.02         | 0.02                              | 0.04         | 0.04     |
| 1990.06.07               |                      | 0.03         | 0.03                              | 0.02         | 0.03     |
| 1990.06.16               | 0.03                 | 10.07        | 4.03                              | 3.72         | 5.06     |
| 1990.06.19               | 0.01                 | 1.12         | 0.20                              | 0.37         | 0.16     |
| 1990.07.01               |                      | 0.85         | 0.39                              | 0.53         | 0.12     |
| 1990.07.03               |                      | 0.32         | 3.37                              | 0.70         | 0.71     |
| 1990.08.22               |                      | 0.63         | 0.09                              | 0.22         | 0.06     |
| 1990.09.17               |                      | 0.06         | 0.05                              | 0.03         | 0.04     |
| Total 1990               | 0.06                 | 13.13        | 8.20                              | 5.65         | 6.23     |
| Total 1988-90            | 0.24                 | 24.11        | 16.11                             | 7.93         | 9.40     |
| Carroll clay le          | oam:                 |              |                                   |              |          |
| 1988.05.07               | 0.02                 | 0.07         | 0.06                              | 0.06         | 0.05     |
| 1988.06.14               |                      |              |                                   |              |          |
| 1988.07.06 <sup>2</sup>  |                      |              |                                   |              |          |
| 1988.07.13               | 0.56                 | 15.82        | 4.55                              | 0.34         | 0.10     |
| 1988.08.18               | 0.05                 | 0.37         | 0.12                              | 0.09         | 0.05     |
| 1988.09.10<br>1988.09.18 | 0.02<br>0.01         | 0.09         | 0.05<br>0.03                      | 0.04         | 0.04     |
| 1700.07.10               | 0.01                 | 0.28         | U.U3                              | 0.02         | 0.03     |
| Total 1988               | 0.69                 |              |                                   | 0.56         | 0.28     |
| 1990.05.15               | 0.06                 | 0.10         | 0.09                              | 0.08         | 0.05     |
| 1990.06.07               | 0.01                 | 0.01         | 0.01                              | 0.01         | 0.01     |
| 1990.06.17               | 0.07                 | 0.05         | 0.47                              | 0.24         |          |
| 1990.06.19               | 0.01                 | 0.02         | 0.01                              | 0.01         | 0.01     |
| 1990.07.03               | 0.04                 | 10.88        | 8.92                              | 1.75         | 1.57     |
| 1990.07.06               | 0.01                 | 1.37         | 0.14                              | 0.15         | 0.26     |
| 1990.08.01               | 0.01                 | 2.01         | 0.16                              | 0.12         | 0.07     |
| 1990.08.18               | 0.02                 | 0.30         | 0.09                              | 0.09         | 0.03     |
| 1990.08.27               |                      |              |                                   |              |          |
| Total 1990               | 0.23                 | 17.81        | 9.47                              | 2.67         | 2.24     |
| Total 1988,90            | 0.92                 | 34.48        | 14.31                             | 3.23         | 2.52     |

System failed to sample complete event because of silting on sampler.
 System failed because of lightening strike prior to rainfall.

## 4.5.2 Effects of rainfall intensity and seasonal patterns

Romkens and Nelson (1974) found that with consecutive simulation rainfall events, the concentration of total phosphorus in the sediment decreased with each successive event. This was not the case in this study. There were slight fluctuations in total phosphorus concentrations, but there were no consistent decreasing or increasing trends. For example, on the Gretna C fallow treatment, 5 rainfall events were sampled in a period of 19 days in 1990 on June 1, June 8, June 11, June 17 and June 19. Total phosphorus concentrations were 1070, 792, 915, 1070 and 910  $\mu g \ g^{-1}$ , respectively. Thus there was no clear decreasing trend. Also on the Gretna C in 1988, there were two successive events on July 5 and 6. Total phosphorus concentration increased slightly from 833  $\mu g g^{-1}$  to 904  $\mu g \ g^{-1}$ . On the cropped plots, concentrations of total phosphorus decreased slightly with time in the 1988 events but increased slightly in the 1990 events.

There were 2 pairs of successive events in 1990 on the Carroll CL. The first on June 17 and 19 showed increases of 10% or more in concentration of total phosphorus in the alfalfa, minimum till wheat and conventional till wheat treatments. The second on July 3 and 6 produced no such differences and in fact, total phosphorus concentration from the conventional till wheat treatment decreased by 6%.

On the Ryerson SCL, there was a decrease in concentration of total phosphorus on both wheat treatments from July 1 to July 3 but there was an increase from the corn treatment. On June 16 and June 19, there was a decrease in total phosphorus concentration in the conventional till wheat treatment. Although there were differences of more than 10% in the total

phosphorus concentration in sediment produced by successive events, this was not always the case, nor was it consistently increasing or decreasing under conditions of this study.

Klausner et al. (1974) found that sediment phosphorus concentrations were lowest during the summer months. Table 4.21 gives the total phosphorus concentrations divided into three time periods. Period 1 was the early season (before June 16). Period 2 was the mid-growing season (June 16 to August 15). Period 3 was the late season (August 16 and There were no significant seasonal differences on the Gretna C or the Leary SL. On the Ryerson SCL, there were significant differences on the conventional till wheat and fallow treatments. The concentration of phosphorus after mid August was significantly lower than before mid-June in both treatments. On conventional till wheat the concentration of phosphorus in mid-summer was also significantly lower than before mid-June. The concentration of phosphorus was significantly lower after mid-August on the Carroll CL fallow treatment than the other two periods of On the alfalfa treatment, the period before mid-June was significantly lower than after mid-August. From the three of years data it was not possible to conclude that concentrations of total phosphorus in sediment was lowest in the mid-summer months.

Total phosphorus losses were found to vary greatly from year to year. Over the three years on the Gretna C, losses from the corn, fallow and wheat treatments were 205, 216 and 112 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. Losses from 1990 accounted for 94% of the losses from the corn treatment, 89% from the fallow treatment and 91% from the wheat treatment. The greatest proportion of total phosphorus losses on the Leary SL were also found in

Table 4.21 Effect of time of season on concentration of total phosphorus (1988 - 1990).

| Crop/Period <sup>1</sup> | Leary SL           | Gretna C | Ryerson SCL | Carroll CL |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|------------|--|--|--|
|                          | μg g <sup>-1</sup> |          |             |            |  |  |  |
| Alfalfa                  |                    | 76       | 0           |            |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 415a <sup>#</sup>  | 924a     | 1086a       | 722 b      |  |  |  |
| 2                        |                    |          | 904a        |            |  |  |  |
| 3                        |                    | 1088a    | 825a        |            |  |  |  |
| LSD 0.05                 | 76                 | 169      |             | 86         |  |  |  |
| Corn                     |                    |          |             |            |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 507a               | 989a     | 867a        | 830a       |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 443a               | 1049a    | 797a        |            |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 443a               | 1039a    | 747a        | 894a       |  |  |  |
| LSD 0.05                 | 80                 | 94       | 138         | 102        |  |  |  |
| Fallow                   |                    |          |             |            |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 478a               | 987a     | 953a        | 853a       |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 463a               | 917a     | 897ab       |            |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 473a               | 894a     | 802 Ъ       |            |  |  |  |
| LSD 0.05                 | 85                 | 134      | 108         | 67         |  |  |  |
| CT wheat                 |                    |          |             |            |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 481a               | 1119a    | 915a        | 860a       |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 456a               | 1176a    | 770 ъ       | 833a       |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 460a               | 1038a    | 811 b       |            |  |  |  |
| LSD 0.05                 | 90                 | 194      | 103         | 87         |  |  |  |
| MT wheat                 |                    |          |             |            |  |  |  |
| 1                        |                    |          | 882a        | 804a       |  |  |  |
| 2                        |                    |          | 853a        |            |  |  |  |
| 3                        |                    |          | 911a        |            |  |  |  |
| LSD 0.05                 |                    |          | 199         | 100        |  |  |  |
|                          |                    |          |             |            |  |  |  |

<sup>1.</sup> Period 1 =start to June 15.

1990 in spite of the fact that two major events on the fallow and corn plots during the year were not sampled. Losses in 1990 were 29 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the corn treatment, 28 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow treatment and 24 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the wheat treatment, accounting for 97%, 86% and 95% of the

Period 2 = June 16 to August 15.

Period 3 = August 16 and later.

<sup>#.</sup> Means followed by the same letter did not differ significantly (p<0.05).

total 3 year losses, respectively.

Losses from individual rainfall events varied greatly and most of the large losses of total phosphorus occurred from one or two events. On the Gretna C, rainfall events on June 1 and June 11, 1990 accounted for losses of 99 and 53 kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> from the corn treatment, 55 and 92 kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow treatment and 24 and 72 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> from the wheat treatment. These two events had 43% of the growing season rainfall but accounted for 78% of the seasonal losses from the corn treatment, 77% from the fallow treatment and 86% from the wheat treatment. Of the 18 sampling events over the 3 year study, these two events accounted for 74% of the total phosphorus losses from the corn treatment, 68% from the fallow treatment and 78% the from wheat treatment, but only had 24% of the total rainfall.

Individual rainfall events dominated total phosphorus losses on the Carroll CL. On July 13, 1988, 16 kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> were lost from the corn plot, accounting for 95% of the growing season losses. On July 3, 1990, 11 kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> were lost from the corn plot, 61% of the losses for that growing season. These two events combined accounted for 77% of the losses for all 13 events over the duration of the study. Losses of total phosphorus from fallow, conventional till wheat and minimum till wheat treatments from these two events accounted for 94%, 65% and 66% of the total losses, respectively.

Various characteristics of rainfall affect total phosphorus losses. Table 4.22 shows correlations between total phosphorus losses and maximum 30 minute intensity ( $I_{30}$ ), the duration of the rainfall, the total rainfall (mm) and erosivity index (EI) on each treatment at each site.

Total phosphorus losses was influenced more by maximum 30 minute

Table 4.22 Correlation coefficients between total phosphorus losses in sediment and rainfall factors (1988 - 1990).

|          | I <sub>30</sub>     | Duration | Rainfall<br>Amount | Erosivity<br>Index |
|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|
|          |                     | Leary SL |                    |                    |
| Alfalfa  | 0.52                | 0.26     | 0.23               | 0.79               |
| Corn     | 0.14                | 0.05     | 0.21               | 0.08               |
| Wheat    | 0.34** <sup>1</sup> | 0.10     | 0.02               | 0.16               |
| Fallow   | 0.15                | 0.05     | 0.05               | 0.01               |
|          |                     | Gretna C |                    |                    |
| Alfalfa  | 0.74                | 0.45     | 0.25               | 0.71               |
| Corn     | 0.90***             | 0.02     | 0.68**             | 0.84***            |
| Wheat    | 0.47**              | 0.07     | 0.06               | 0.42*              |
| Fallow   | 0.65***             | 0.02     | 0.18               | 0.49**             |
|          |                     | Ryerson  | SCL                |                    |
| Alfalfa  | 0.36                | 0.11     | 0.17               | 0.52               |
| Corn     | 0.89***             | 0.08     | 0.84***            | 0.92***            |
| Wheat    | 0.95***             | 0.08     | 0.87***            | 0.92***            |
| Fallow   | 0.76***             | 0.12     | 0.56***            | 0.78***            |
| MT Wheat | 0.98***             | 0.07     | 0.84***            | 0.90***            |
|          |                     | Carroll  | CL                 |                    |
| Alfalfa  | 0.16                | 0.06     | 0.23               | 0.04               |
| Corn     | 0.31*               | 0.16     | 0.43*              | 0.60**             |
| Wheat    | 0.47*               | 0.13     | 0.31               | 0.17               |
| Fallow   | 0.50**              | 0.18     | 0.33*              | 0.25               |
| MT Wheat | 0.48*               | 0.12     | 0.20               | 0.08               |

1. Denotes level of significance (\* = P=0.05), (\*\* = P=0.01), (\*\*\* = P=0.001).

intensity than by any other factor examined in this study. All treatments except the Leary SL corn and fallow treatments and all the alfalfa treatments, showed some statistically significant correlations (p<0.05).

There was no significant correlation between rainfall duration and total phosphorus lost in sediment on any site or treatment. The correlation between total amount of rainfall and total phosphorus losses were highly significant on the Ryerson SCL on all treatments except alfalfa. On the Gretna C, this correlation was only moderately

significant on the corn treatment. There was a significant relationship for the Carroll CL fallow and corn treatments. All other treatments showed no statistically significant correlation (p<0.05).

All treatments except alfalfa show a statistically significant relationship between erosivity index and total phosphorus losses on the Gretna C and Ryerson SCL. The Carroll CL corn treatment also showed significant correlations. All other treatments, in particular all treatments from the Leary SL, show no significant correlation.

Losses from alfalfa treatments were very low, even under highly erosive rainfall events. This may be the reason for no correlation between total phosphorus losses and rainfall characteristics.

# 4.5.3 Effects of management practices

Fertilizer in the form of ammonium phosphate was side banded on wheat plots, banded prior to seeding on corn plots and broadcast on alfalfa plots.

Total phosphorus concentrations from storm events shortly after fertilizer application were statistically compared to the mean of the remaining observations to detect any differences as a result of fertilizer additions.

On the Gretna C, total phosphorus concentration in the wheat treatment was not higher on an event one day after seeding (May 7, 1988) (984  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>) or seven days after seeding on June 1, 1990 (1141  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>) than subsequent observations, and was not significantly higher than the mean concentration of the remaining observations (1137  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>). Concentration of total phosphorus was 1082  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> from the corn plot on the May 7 event.

This was higher by 10.2% than the mean of the remaining 1988 observations (982  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>), but not significantly higher than the three year mean concentration (1021  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>). The total phosphorus concentration on June 1. 1990 (997  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>) was lower than the mean concentration. On the fallow plot, which had no fertilizer inputs, total phosphorus concentration from the May 7, 1988 event was 1295  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>, a 42.6% increase over the three mean (908  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>) and 1070  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> on June 1, 1990. These increases were statistically significant.

There was only one rainfall event closely following a seeding event on the Leary SL. The event was on June 1 1990, nine days after seeding. There were no significant increases in total phosphorus concentration over the seasonal mean from any treatment.

The Carroll CL had a rainfall event on May 7 1988, one to two days after seeding. There were no statistical increases in total phosphorus concentration over the mean of the balance of observations.

Two events were examined on the Ryerson SCL, June 15 1988 (41 days after seeding) and June 1 1990 (nine days after seeding). Concentrations of total phosphorus from all plots except the minimum till wheat plot were statistically higher than the other observations on June 15, even though the time between seeding and sampling was 41 days. On June 1, 1990, only the conventional till wheat treatment showed a statistically significant increase in total phosphorus concentration.

Even though some sampling dates were only one or two days after seeding, the three sites failed to show a significant loading of total phosphorus concentration over the growing season average. This was even true for the alfalfa treatments, on which the ammonium phosphate was

surface broadcast. The significant increase in phosphorus concentration on the Ryerson SCL 41 days following seeding must have resulted from sources other than fertilizer. Furthermore, a significant increase in phosphorus concentration at this time from the fallow treatment, which did not receive any fertilizer, had no apparent explanation.

Increased residue on minimum tillage wheat produced only a modest difference in mean total phosphorus concentration on the Ryerson SCL and the Carroll CL. Mean concentrations on the Ryerson SCL were 886  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> (s = 157) on the minimum till wheat treatment compared to 816  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> (s = 107) from the conventional tillage treatment. On the Carroll CL, mean concentrations were 849  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> (s = 79) on the minimum till wheat treatment and 833  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> (s = 71) on the conventional tillage treatment. Neither of these differences were statistically significant.

Average seasonal losses were higher on the minimum till wheat treatment (3.1 kg  $ha^{-1}$  yr<sup>-1</sup>) than the conventional till wheat treatment (2.6 kg  $ha^{-1}$  yr<sup>-1</sup>) on the Ryerson SCL. On the Carroll CL, the reverse was found on, the minimum till wheat treatment lost 1.3 kg  $ha^{-1}$  yr<sup>-1</sup> and the conventional till wheat treatment lost 1.6 kg  $ha^{-1}$  yr<sup>-1</sup>.

# 4.5.4 Effects of crop cover

Total phosphorus concentrations in runoff sediment for various crop stages are given in Table 4.23.

On the Leary SL, concentrations of total phosphorus in corn was significantly higher before crop establishment and after harvest than from crop establishment to harvest.

Table 4.23 Mean total phosphorus concentration in sediment during 6 canopy cover stages (1988 - 1990).

| Crop<br>Stage | •    |                   | Soil Type |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3 cage        | -    | Leary SL          |           | Ryerson SCL       | Carroll CL |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |      |                   |           | g g <sup>-1</sup> |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corn          | _    |                   |           |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | W#   |                   | 1045ab    | 854a              | 849a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | SB   | 543a <sup>1</sup> | 1015ab    | 771a              | 828a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 1    | 455 Ъ             | 1020ab    | 805a              | 840a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 2    | 377 b             |           | 779a              | 908a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 3    | 442 b             | 1099a     |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 4    | 549a              | 980 Ъ     | 774a              | 900a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LSD           |      | 83                | 105       | 186               | 125        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wheat         | :    |                   |           |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | W    |                   | 1218a     | 821a              | 885a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | SB   | 550a              | 1167a     |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| •             | 1    | 430a              | 1178a     | 863a              | 840ab      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 2    | 506a              | 1037a     | 845a              | 818ab      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 3    | 430a              | 984a      | 775a              | 878a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 4    | 436a              | 1065a     | 786a              | 763 Ъ      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LSD           |      | 109               | 256       | 161               | 101        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MT wh         | neat |                   |           |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | W    |                   |           | 907a              | 831 b      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | SB   |                   |           |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 1    |                   |           | 953a              | 850 ъ      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 2    |                   |           | 886a              | 820 ъ      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 3    |                   |           | 880a              | 838 ъ      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| •             | 4    |                   |           | 853a              | 957a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LSD           |      |                   |           | 207               | 98         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |      |                   |           |                   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>1.</sup> Means followed by the same letter within each column and for each crop treatment did not differ significantly (P<0.05)

On the Gretna C, total phosphorus concentration from the corn treatment was significantly higher in the mature crop (period 3) than in post harvest residues (period 4).

On the Carroll CL, the conventional till wheat treatment had significantly lower concentrations on post harvest residues than in the mature crop (period 3) or prior to spring tillage (period W). Conversely,

<sup>#</sup>. Definitions for crop stages are found in Table 3.1 - Modified System.

higher concentrations of phosphorus were reported in the minimum till wheat treatment from post harvest residues than all other periods.

No other treatments showed any significant variations over the growing season. Crop cover did not appear to consistently influence total phosphorus concentration.

#### 4.5.5 Effects of crop type

Annual total phosphorus losses from the Gretna C and Leary SL followed the order:

fallow > corn > wheat > alfalfa

This was consistent with the effects of crop type found by White and Williamson (1973) and Burwell et al (1975). The three year averages (kg  $P \ ha^{-1} \ yr^{-1}$ ) were as follows:

|         | Leary SL | Gretna C |
|---------|----------|----------|
| alfalfa | 0.0      | 0.3      |
| wheat   | 8.3      | 41.2     |
| corn    | 9.9      | 68.3     |
| fallow  | 10.9     | 72.0     |

Losses of total phosphorus from the corn treatment surpassed those from the fallow treatment on the Ryerson SCL and Carroll CL. This was contrary to results reported in the literature. There was little difference between the two wheat treatments. Average annual total phosphorus losses (kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>) were as follows:

|          | Ryerson | SCL | Carroll | CL |
|----------|---------|-----|---------|----|
| alfalfa  | 0.1     |     | 0.5     |    |
| CT wheat | 2.6     |     | 1.6     |    |
| MT wheat | 3.1     |     | 1.3     |    |
| fallow   | 5.4     |     | 7.2     |    |
| corn     | 8.0     |     | 17.2    |    |

Table 4.24 compares concentrations of total phosphorus by crop for each site. There were significant differences on all sites except on the

Leary SL, but no consistent trends. On the Ryerson SCL, concentrations of total phosphorus were significantly higher from the alfalfa treatment than for corn or conventional till wheat treatments. The Carroll CL, however, had significantly higher concentrations from the corn treatment than the alfalfa treatment, and concentrations from the wheat treatment on the Gretna C were significantly higher than all other treatments.

Table 4.24 Average total phosphorus concentrations in sediment by crop 1988 - 1990.

|          | Leary SL          | Gretna C | Ryerson SCL       | Carroll CL |
|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|
|          |                   | μ        | g g <sup>-1</sup> |            |
| Alfalfa  | 440a <sup>1</sup> | 987 Ъ    | 956a              | 786 Ъ      |
| Corn     | 463a              | 1023 Ъ   | 790 Ъ             | 853a       |
| Fallow   | 469a              | 939 ъ    | 882ab             | 794ab      |
| CT wheat | 464a              | 1128a    | 816 ь             | 833ab      |
| MT wheat |                   |          | 896ab             | 846ab      |
| LSD 0.05 | 54                | 82       | 100               | 58         |
|          |                   |          |                   |            |

<sup>1.</sup> Means followed by the same letter within each column did not differ significantly (p<0.05)

# 4.5.6 Effects of soil type

The Gretna C and the Ryerson SCL had significantly higher concentrations of total phosphorus in runoff from the fallow treatments than did the Carroll CL or Leary SL (Table 4.25). The Carroll CL had significantly higher concentrations than the Leary SL. This was not consistent with the antecedent concentration of soil phosphorus. The discrepancy is probably due to the depth of sample being 7.5 cm while most of the runoff sediment was derived from a shallower depth.

Total phosphorus losses from the clay soil were much higher than the

coarser textured soils. The order of annual total phosphorus losses from sediment was as follows:

Clay > Sandy Loam > Clay Loam > Sandy Clay Loam.

When these losses were expressed on a unit rainfall basis (Table 4.25 column (2)), the Gretna clay had significantly higher losses than the other soils. The same result was found when losses were standardized for differences in erosivity (Table 4.25 column (3)).

From data gathered over three years in this experiment it appears that soil phosphorus losses were greater from fine textured soils followed by coarse textured soils and medium textured soils.

Table 4.25 Comparisons of total phosphorus losses from fallow by soil texture.

| Site Tota   | l Nitrogen | Concentratio    | on                                   |                                      |  |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| A           | ntecedent  | Sediment        | (1)                                  | (2)                                  | (3)                                    |
|             | μg į       | g <sup>-1</sup> | kg ha <sup>-1</sup> yr <sup>-1</sup> | kg ha <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-1</sup> | kg h MJ <sup>-1</sup> mm <sup>-1</sup> |
| Gretna C    | 788        | 939a <b>#</b>   | 72.0                                 | 0.42a                                | 0.085a                                 |
| Ryerson SCL | 677        | 882a            | 5.4                                  | 0.03 b                               | 0.006 Ъ                                |
| Carroll CL  | 757        | 794 Ъ           | 7.2                                  | 0.02 b                               | 0.005 Ъ                                |
| Leary SL    | 514        | 469 c           | 10.9                                 | 0.09 ъ                               | 0.022 b                                |
| LSD 0.05    |            | 62              |                                      | 0.23                                 | 0.046                                  |

<sup>1.</sup> Average annual total phosphorus losses (kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>)

# 4.5.7 Predictability of total phosphorus losses in runoff sediment

Total phosphorus in the sediment fraction of runoff was found to be closely related to soil loss in all treatments but the nature of the relationship varied greatly from site to site (Table 4.26).

<sup>2.</sup> Total phosphorus losses per mm of rainfall (kg P ha<sup>-1</sup> mm<sup>-1</sup>)
3. Total phosphorus losses per erosive unit (kg P h MJ<sup>-1</sup> mm<sup>-1</sup>)

<sup>#.</sup> Means followed by the same letter within each column did not significantly differ (p<0.05)

phosphorus losses were linearly related to total soil loss. The strong relationship between total phosphorus and soil loss suggests the consistency of total phosphorus concentration in sediment over the three year period. This was implied earlier where no correlations between total phosphorus concentration and seasonal factors, management factors or rainfall factors were found. It appears, therefore, to be possible to estimate the total phosphorus lost if soil loss is known.

Table 4.26 Regression equation estimating total phosphorus loss (y) from total soil loss (x).

| Plot        | Equation             | se(b) | r²    |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Tooms CT    |                      |       |       |
| Leary SL    | 0 /11                | 0.007 | 0 000 |
| Alfalfa     | y=0.411x             | 0.034 | 0.990 |
| Corn        | y=0.360x             | 0.021 | 0.951 |
| Fallow      | y=0.515x             | 0.030 | 0.954 |
| Wheat       | y=0.387x             | 0.012 | 0.985 |
| Gretna C    |                      |       |       |
| Alfalfa     | y=0.934x             | 0.019 | 0.999 |
| Corn        | y=0.976x             | 0.015 | 0.997 |
| Fallow      | y=0.947x             | 0.017 | 0.996 |
| Wheat       | y=1.069x             | 0.011 | 0.999 |
| Ryerson SCL | 4                    |       |       |
| Alfalfa     | y=0.830x             | 0.025 | 0.996 |
| Corn        | y=0.758x             | 0.070 | 0.921 |
| Fallow      | y=0.890x             | 0.016 | 0.997 |
| CT Wheat    | y=0.756x             | 0.012 | 0.997 |
| MT Wheat    | y=0.730x<br>y=0.879x | 0.012 | 0.994 |
| mi wheat    | y=0.6/9x             | 0.019 | 0.994 |
| Carroll CL  |                      |       |       |
| Alfalfa     | y=0.866x             | 0.013 | 0.998 |
| Corn        | y=0.721x             | 0.040 | 0.974 |
| Fallow      | y=0.812x             | 0.028 | 0.989 |
| CT Wheat    | y=0.817x             | 0.036 | 0.983 |
| MT Wheat    | y=0.868x             | 0.006 | 0.999 |
|             |                      |       |       |

For each site, the slope of total phosphorus losses per unit soil loss was the smallest in the corn treatment in three of four sites. There were no other trends.

### 4.5.8 Estimated total phosphorus losses 1985 to 1987

The equations in Table 4.26 were applied to data collected from 1985 to 1987 on these experimental sites. Table 4.27 gives the measured seasonal soil loss from the experimental sites for the years 1985 to 1987 (Pauls 1987 and Shaykewich et al. 1991) and the estimated total phosphorus losses.

The three year average of estimated total phosphorus losses were highest from the fallow treatment on the Leary SL (20.5 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>), Gretna C (49.8 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>), and Ryerson SCL (14.0 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>). This is in agreement with the results accumulated from 1988 to 1990. Losses were much higher from the Gretna C than the Leary SL for all treatments.

#### 4.6 Nutrients in the dissolved fraction of runoff water

Concentrations of ammonium, nitrate, nitrite and total phosphorus in the dissolved fraction from the years 1988 and 1989 are given in Table 4.28. Some rainfall events were not sampled because of an insufficient quantity of sample.

Nutrient losses in the dissolved fraction of runoff accounted for less a than 0.5% of total phosphorus and total nitrogen losses from all treatments (Table 4.29). The greatest losses of total nitrogen (two year total) in the dissolved fraction was 2 g N ha<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow treatment on the Carroll CL. The largest losses of total phosphorus were on the

Table 4.27 Total seasonal soil loss and estimated total phosphorus loss 1985-1987 for four experimental sites.

|         |   |        |         | Gretna | C                            | Ryerson |         | Carroll |       |
|---------|---|--------|---------|--------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
|         | Year                                    |        |         |        | TP                           |         |         |         |       |
|         |   |        |         |        | Loss                         |         |         |         |       |
|         | • |        |         |        | kg ha <sup>-1</sup>          |         |         |         |       |
| Alfalfa |   | t ha ' | kg ha - | t ha - | kg ha -                      | t ha '  | kg ha " | t ha -  | kg ha |
| Atlatic | 1085                                    | 2.7    | 1 1     | 5.5    | 5 1                          |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1084                                    | Ω /.   | 7 5     | 12 /   | 11 5                         |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1987                                    | 0.0    | 0.0     | 0.2    | 0.2                          | 0.3     | 0.3     | 0.2     | 0.2   |
| Averag  | ie                                      | 3.7    | 1.5     | 6.0    | 5.6                          | ***     | <b></b> | ***     | ***   |
| Total   | Average                                 | 1.9    | 0.8     | 3.2    | 0.2<br>5.6<br>2.9            | 0.1     | 0.1     | 0.4     | 0.4   |
| Corn    |   |        |         |        |                              |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1985                                    | 22.3   | 8.0     | 14.9   | 14.5                         |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1986                                    |        |         |        |                              |         |         |         |       |
|         |   |        |         |        | 4.5                          | 13.1    | 10.1    | 0.7     | 0.5   |
| Averag  | je                                      | 16.3   | 5.9     | 22.8   | 22.2                         |         |         |         |       |
| Total   | average                                 | 20.2   | 7.9     | 45.9   | 45.2                         | 12.3    | 8.6     | 15.2    | 11.7  |
| Fallow  |   |        |         |        |                              |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1985                                    | 52.1   | 20.8    | 31.7   | 30.0                         |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1986                                    | 17.7   | 7.1     | 69.6   | 65.9                         |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1987                                    | 83.7   | 33.5    | 56.5   | 30.0<br>65.9<br>53.5<br>49.8 | 15.3    | 14.0    | 0.6     | 0.5   |
| Averag  | je                                      | 51.2   | 20.5    | 52.6   | 49.8                         |         |         |         |       |
| Total   | Average                                 | 39.0   | 15.7    | 63.9   | 60.9                         | 8.3     | 7.5     | 6.2     | 4.9   |
| CT Whea | nt                                      |        |         |        |                              |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1985                                    | 19.4   | 7.5     | 21.5   | 23.0                         |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1986                                    | 26.5   | 10.3    | 52.6   | 56.2                         |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1987                                    | 0.8    | 0.3     | 0.9    | 1.0                          | 3.3     | 2.6     | 0.6     | 0.5   |
| Averag  | je                                      | 15.6   | 6.0     | 25.0   | 26.7                         |         |         |         |       |
| Total   | Average                                 | 18.6   | 7.2     | 31.5   | 34.0                         | 3.4     | 2.6     | 1.5     | 1.2   |
| MT Whea |   |        |         |        |                              |         |         |         |       |
|         | 1987                                    |        |         |        |                              | 1.3     | 1.1     |         |       |
|         | Average                                 |        |         |        |                              | 3.1     | 2.6     | 1.1     |       |
|         |   |        |         |        |                              |         |         |         |       |

Leary SL where corn and alfalfa treatments each lost  $0.2\ \mathrm{g\ P\ ha^{-1}}$ .

# 4.6.1 Total dissolved nitrogen in surface runoff

Lambert et al. (1985) found that the ratio nitrate to ammonium ratio in runoff was higher when growth of forage was vigorous. Although, in the present study, the number of samplings was not large enough for a statistical comparison, 4 of the 5 samplings in July and early August had nitrate to ammonium ratios ranging from 3.55 to 1 on the Carroll CL, to 66.5 to 1 on the Leary SL. This compares to 2 samplings in May on the

Dissolved nutrient concentration in runoff from experimental sites 1988-1989. Table 4.28

| Date of                     |                  |      | falfa           |      |                  | Cor  |                 |      |                  |      | llow                |      |                  | CT           | Wheat           |      | _                | MT W |                 |                 |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------|------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|------|------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Storm                       | NH4 <sup>+</sup> |      | NO <sub>2</sub> |      | NH4 <sup>+</sup> |      | NO <sub>2</sub> |      | NH4 <sup>+</sup> |      | NO <sub>2</sub>     |      | NH4 <sup>+</sup> |              | NO <sub>2</sub> |      | NH4 <sup>+</sup> |      | NO <sub>2</sub> | P0 <sub>4</sub> |
| contrambil                  |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  | μ    | g g <sup>-1</sup> - |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| Leary sandy l<br>1988.06.01 | oalli:           |      |                 |      | 0.10             | 0.41 | 0.24            | 0.43 | 0.02             | 0.20 | 0 (0                | 0.23 | 7 (0             | 2 57         | 0.5/            | 4 0/ |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 1988.07.05                  |                  |      |                 |      | 0.17             |      | 0.24            | 0.43 | 0.92             | 0.20 | 0.49                | 0.23 |                  | 2.57<br>0.51 |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.07.12                   |                  |      |                 |      | 1.38             | 0.58 | 0.06            |      | 0.65             | 0.16 |                     | 0.28 |                  | 2.89         |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.09.11                   |                  |      |                 |      | 1.50             | 0.50 | 0.00            | 0.51 | 0.05             | 0.10 |                     | 0.20 |                  | 2.07         |                 | 0.54 |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.06.06                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      | -,                  |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.06.12                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.07.14                   | 2.57             | 1.42 | 0.15            | 0.98 |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      | 2 12             | 3.41         |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.08.03                   |                  |      | 0.80            |      | 0.03             | 0.36 | 0 10            | 1.03 |                  |      | 0 17                | 0.65 |                  | 0.38         |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 1989.08.17                  |                  |      |                 |      | 0.07             |      |                 | 0.85 |                  |      |                     | 0.98 |                  | 1.03         |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.16             |      | 0.23            |      |                  |      |                     | 2.15 |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
|                             |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| retna clay:                 |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.05.07                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      | 1.59             | 1.97 | 0.03                | 0.10 | 0.91             | 1.48         | 0.21            | 0.19 |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.07.05                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.07.06                   |                  | 2.40 | 0.01            |      |                  |      |                 | 0.17 |                  |      |                     | 0.06 |                  | 0.59         |                 | 0.06 |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.09.11                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 | 0.07 |                  | 2.21 | 0.00                | 0.10 |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.06.12                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.08.03                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      | 1.55             | 2.00 | 0.00                | 0.09 | 0.81             | 2.32         | 0.00            |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.08.25                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      | 2.15             | 1.05 | 0.00            | 0.09 | 2.81             | 2.49 | 0.00                | 0.10 |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| yerson sandy                | clav             |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.06.15                   |                  | 2.83 | 0.06            | 0.61 |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.07.06                   |                  |      | 0.01            |      | 0.60             | 0.77 | 0.16            | 0.60 | 0.26             | 0.56 | 0.01                | 0.38 | 0.20             | 0.65         | 0.02            |      | 0.51             | 0.40 | 0.06            | 0 /             |
| 988.07.12                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.59             |      | 0.46            |      | 3                |      | 0.01                | 0.50 |                  | 0.58         |                 |      |                  | 0.94 | 0.24            |                 |
| 988.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.28             |      | 0.46            |      |                  |      |                     |      | 1.00             |              |                 |      |                  | 0.74 | 0.24            |                 |
| 988.09.18                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  | 0.50 |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 989.06.28                   | 0.22             | 0.08 | 0.03            | 0.80 |                  |      |                 | 0.35 |                  | 0.34 | 0 08                | 0.14 |                  | 0.24         |                 |      |                  | 1.04 |                 |                 |
| 989.08.11                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  | 0.43 |                 | 0.46 |                  |      |                     | 0.71 |                  | 1.49         |                 |      |                  | 0.43 |                 |                 |
| 1989.09.03                  |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 | 0.31 |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              | 0.24            |      |                  |      | 0.02            |                 |
|                             |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| Carroll clay                |                  |      |                 |      | 0.4-             |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.05.07                   | 1.61             | 0.75 | 0.02            |      | U.15             | 0.93 | 0.49            | 0.30 | 0.15             | 1.97 | 0.46                | 0.82 |                  | 1.54         | 0.42            | 0.20 |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.06.14                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.07.06 <sup>2</sup>      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.07.13                   | 0.20             | 0.71 | 0.01            | 0.20 | 0.23             |      | 0.02            | 0.10 | 0.28             | 5.69 | 0.47                | 0.52 | 0.10             | 0.65         | 0.02            | 0.10 | 0.15             | 1.16 | 0.03            | 0.4             |
| 988.08.18                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 988.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                 |      |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |
| 1988.09.18                  |                  |      |                 |      | 0.22             | 1.49 | 0.04            | 0.25 |                  |      |                     |      |                  |              |                 |      |                  |      |                 |                 |

No sample due to a drainage problem.
 System failed because of lightening strike prior to rainfall.
 Fallow not sampled because of silting on the Coshocton sampler.

Table 4.29 Dissolved nutrient losses in runoff from experimental sites 1988-1989.

| Date of                      |                  |      | falfa           |      |      | Cor  | 'n   |                 |                  | Fal             | low              |                 |                              | CT   | Wheat           |      |      | MT  | Wheat     |                 |
|------------------------------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----------|-----------------|
| Storm                        | NH4 <sup>+</sup> |      | NO <sub>2</sub> |      |      | NO3  |      | P0 <sub>4</sub> | NH4 <sup>+</sup> | NO <sub>3</sub> | NO <sub>2</sub>  | P0 <sub>4</sub> | NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>T</sup> |      | NO <sub>2</sub> |      |      |     | NO2       | P0 <sub>4</sub> |
|                              |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  | g               | ha <sup>-1</sup> |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| Leary sandy lo<br>1988.06.01 | oam:             |      |                 |      |      | 0.05 |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.07.05                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.02 |      | 0.03 |                 | 0.01             |                 | 0.01             |                 |                              |      | 0.02            | 0.03 |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.07.12                   |                  |      |                 |      |      | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00            | 0.00             |                 |                  | 0.04            |                              |      | 0.00            | 0.02 |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.09.11                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02            | 0.02             | 0.01            | 0.02             |                 |                              |      | 0.01            |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.06.06                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.06.12                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.07.14                   | 0.01             | 0.01 | 0.00            | 0.00 |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.08.03                   |                  |      | 0.12            |      |      |      | 0.00 |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      | 0.00            |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.08.17                   | 0.01             | 0.40 | 0.12            | 0.23 | 0.00 |      | 0.02 |                 | 0.00             |                 | 0.01             |                 |                              | 0.03 |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03            | 0.00             | 0.01            | 0.00             |                 |                              |      | 0.00            |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1909.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01            | 0.05             | 0.02            | 0.00             | 0.04            |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| Gretna clay:                 |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.05.07                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 | 0.08             | 0.11            | 0.00             | 0.01            | 0.02                         | 0.03 | 0.01            | 0.00 |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.07.05                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      | ••••            |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.07.06                   | 0.00             | 0.03 | 0.00            | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.02            | 0.09             | 0.10            | 0.10             | 0.01            | 0.01                         | 0.03 | 0.02            | 0.00 |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.09.11                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      | 0.00 |                 | 0.05             | 0.05            | 0.00             |                 |                              |      | ••••            |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.06.12                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.08.03                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 | 0.03             | 0.04            | 0.00             | 0.00            | 0.01                         | 0.03 | 0.00            | 0.01 |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.08.25                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 | ••••             |                 |                  |                 |                              | 0.05 | 0.00            | 0.01 |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00            | 0.13             | 0.11            | 0.00             | 0.00            |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| Byancan candy                | a.l.a.v.         |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| Ryerson sandy                |                  | 0.04 | 0 00            |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.06.15                   |                  |      |                 | 0.00 |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.07.06                   |                  |      |                 | 0.01 |      | 0.05 | 0.01 |                 | 0.02             | 0.04            | 0.00             | 0.03            |                              |      | 0.00            |      |      |     | 0.01      |                 |
| 1988.07.12                   |                  |      |                 |      |      | 0.04 |      | 0.03            | 3                |                 |                  |                 | 0.02                         | 0.01 | 0.00            | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.0 | 1 0.00    | 0.01            |
| 1988.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02            |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.09.18                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.03            |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1989.06.28                   | 0.00             | 0.00 | 0.00            | 0.00 |      | 0.01 |      |                 | 0.00             | 0.01            | 0.00             | 0.00            |                              |      | 0.00            |      |      |     | 1 0.00    | 0.00            |
| 1989.08.11                   |                  |      |                 |      |      | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02            | 0.02             | 0.03            | 0.01             | 0.02            | 0.03                         | 0.02 | 0.00            | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.0 | 1 0.00    | 0.02            |
| 1989.09.03                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01            |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| Carroll clay l               | oam:             |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.05.07                   |                  | 0.05 | 0.00            | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01            | 0.01             | 0.08            | 0 03             | 0.03            | 0.01                         | 0 57 | 0.02            | 0.01 |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.06.14                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      | 0.01            | 0.01             | 0.00            | 0.02             | 0.03            | 0.01                         | 0.55 | 0.02            | 0.01 |      |     | - <b></b> |                 |
| 1988.07.06 <sup>2</sup>      |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           | · ••••          |
| 1988.07.13                   | 0.01             | 0.04 | 0.00            | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0 12 | 0.00 |                 |                  |                 | 0.14             | 0.15            | 0.03                         |      | 0.00            |      | 0.03 | 0.2 | 1 0.01    |                 |
| 1988.08.18                   |                  |      |                 |      |      | 7.12 |      | J.UZ            | 0.00             | 1.09            | 0.14             | 0.15            |                              | 0.12 | 0.00            | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.2 | 0.0       | 0.08            |
| 1988.09.10                   |                  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                 |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| 1988.09.18                   |                  |      |                 |      | 0.00 | 0 05 | 0.00 | 0.00            |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |
| ************                 | -                |      |                 |      | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00            |                  |                 |                  |                 |                              |      |                 |      |      |     |           |                 |

No sample due to a drainage problem.
 System failed because of lightening strike prior to rainfall.
 Fallow not sampled because of silting on the Coshocton sampler.

Ryerson SCL (1.25 to 1) and mid June on the Carroll CL (0.47 to 1).

Table 4.30 provides total nitrogen losses in g ha<sup>-1</sup> in the dissolved phase. For all treatments, the dissolved fraction represented only 0.5% of the total nitrogen losses.

Table 4.30 Total dissolved nitrogen losses 1988 and 1989.

|          | Leary SL | Gretna C | Ryerson SCL        | Carroll CL |
|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------|
|          |          | g        | N ha <sup>-1</sup> |            |
| Alfalfa  | 0.55     | 0.03     | 0.02               | 0.22       |
| Corn     | 0.27     | 0.45     | 0.35               | 0.22       |
| Fallow   | 0.19     | 0.89     | 0.13               | 2.02       |
| CT wheat | 0.95     | 0.16     | 0.21               | 0.70       |
| MT wheat |          |          | 0.01               | 0.25       |
|          |          |          |                    |            |

# 4.6.1.1 Ammonium nitrogen in the dissolved fraction of surface runoff

The total losses of  $\mathrm{NH_4}^+$  in the dissolved fraction of runoff are given in Table 4.31. The greatest losses in the dissolved fraction were from the wheat treatment on the Leary SL (0.53 g ha<sup>-1</sup>) and from the fallow treatment on the Gretna C (0.38 g ha<sup>-1</sup>). These losses are 2 orders of magnitude lower than annual losses reported by Burwell et al (1975) and Timmons and Holt (1977). This may be related to the fact that 1988 and

Table 4.31 Dissolved ammonium nitrogen losses 1988 and 1989.

|          | Leary SL | Gretna C | Ryerson SCL        | Carroll CL |
|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------|
|          |          | g        | N ha <sup>-1</sup> |            |
| Alfalfa  | 0.02     | 0.00     | 0.01               | 0.13       |
| Corn     | 0.07     | 0.22     | 0.12               | 0.05       |
| Fallow   | 0.08     | 0.38     | 0.04               | 0.09       |
| CT wheat | 0.53     | 0.04     | 0.10               | 0.03       |
| MT wheat |          |          | 0.13               | 0.03       |
|          |          |          |                    |            |

1989 were dry years.

Concentrations of ammonium nitrogen were higher on fallow and corn treatments on the Gretna C (>2.0  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>) in September than at other times of the year. There were no September samplings from the wheat treatment. The highest concentration for all treatments was the Leary SL wheat on June 1, 1988 (3.7  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>). Concentrations decreased on the next 2 samplings.

On the Gretna C, concentrations of ammonium in 1988 were higher in May than in July on both the wheat  $(0.9~\mu g~g^{-1}~to~0.1~\mu g~g^{-1})$  and fallow  $(1.6~\mu g~g^{-1}~to~0.6~\mu g~g^{-1})$  treatments. The May sampling events occurred one day after fertilizer was applied. Higher ammonium concentrations were noted from the alfalfa treatment following fertilizer applications than later in July on both the Ryerson SCL  $(2.3~\mu g~g^{-1}~to~0.3~\mu g~g^{-1})$  and the Carroll CL  $(1.6~\mu g~g^{-1}~to~0.2~\mu g~g^{-1})$ .

Total dissolved nitrogen losses in the form of ammonium on the minimum till wheat treatments were not different from the conventional till wheat treatments on either the Ryerson SCL or the Carroll CL. Concentrations of ammonium varied with each sampling event, but the variation appeared to be completely random.

4.6.1.2 Nitrate and nitrite nitrogen in the dissolved fraction of surface runoff

Table 4.32 contains dissolved nitrate and nitrite losses for 1988 and 1989. Total losses of nitrate ranged from 0.02 g ha<sup>-1</sup> from the alfalfa treatment on the Ryerson SCL to 1.80 g ha<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow treatment on the Carroll CL. Nitrite losses were smaller than nitrate in all

Table 4.32 Dissolved nitrate and nitrite nitrogen losses 1988 and 1989.

|          | Leary             | SL                | Gretna            | C                 | Ryerse            | n SCL             | Carro | 11 CL             |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
|          | NO <sub>3</sub> - | NO <sub>2</sub> - | NO <sub>3</sub> - | NO <sub>2</sub> - | NO <sub>3</sub> - | NO <sub>2</sub> - |       | NO <sub>2</sub> - |
|          |                   |                   |                   | g N               | ha <sup>-1</sup>  |                   |       |                   |
| Alfalfa  | 0.41              | 0.12              | 0.03              | 0.00              | 0.02              | 0.00              | 0.09  | 0.00              |
| Corn     | 0.14              | 0.06              | 0.20              | 0.03              | 0.18              | 0.05              | 0.16  | 0.01              |
| Fallow   | 0.07              | 0.04              | 0.41              | 0.10              | 0.08              | 0.01              | 1.77  | 0.16              |
| CT wheat | 0.39              | 0.03              | 0.09              | 0.03              | 0.11              | 0.00              | 0.65  | 0.02              |
| MT wheat |                   |                   |                   |                   | 0.13              | 0.01              | 0.21  | 0.01              |
|          |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |                   |

treatments and ranged from 0 g ha<sup>-1</sup> to 0.16 g ha<sup>-1</sup>. These losses were 2 to 3 orders of magnitude smaller than the annual losses reported from native prairie in Minnesota by Timmons and Holt (1977).

Nitrate concentrations ranged from 0.08  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> from the alfalfa treatment on the Ryerson SCL to 5.69  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow treatment on the Carroll CL (Table 4.32). All events were lower than the 8  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup>, which is generally regarded as a maximum concentration for drinking water. Nitrite concentrations ranged from 0 to 0.80  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> from the alfalfa treatment on the Leary SL.

Concentrations of nitrate and nitrite were not higher following fertilizer application than at other times of the year.

Concentrations of nitrate decreased when the volume of runoff increased. The lowest concentration of nitrate in 1988 on the Gretna C occurred on July 6, the largest runoff event. Likewise, the lowest nitrate concentrations on the Leary SL were on August 3 1989 and on the Carroll CL on July 13 1988, the largest runoff event at these two sites.

Concentration of nitrates were higher from the minimum till wheat treatment than from the conventional till wheat treatment in 4 out of 5 sampling events on the Carroll CL and Ryerson SCL.

### 4.6.2 Total dissolved phosphorus in surface runoff

Accumulated losses of total dissolved phosphorus for 1988 and 1989 are reported in Table 4.33. Losses ranged from 0 g ha<sup>-1</sup> to 0.23 g ha<sup>-1</sup> from the alfalfa and corn treatments on the Leary SL. This was three orders of magnitude less than the losses reported from native prairie by Timmons and Holt (1977). The phosphorus losses in the dissolved fraction from the alfalfa treatment accounted for 0.1% of the total phosphorus lost by erosion.

Table 4.33 Total dissolved phosphorus losses 1988 and 1989.

|          | Leary SL | Gretna C | Ryerson SCL        | Carroll CL |
|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------|
|          |          | g        | P ha <sup>-1</sup> |            |
| Alfalfa  | 0.23     | 0.00     | 0.01               | 0.01       |
| Corn     | 0.23     | 0.02     | 0.16               | 0.03       |
| Fallow   | 0.09     | 0.02     | 0.05               | 0.18       |
| CT wheat | 0.17     | 0.01     | 0.05               | 0.03       |
| MT wheat |          |          | 0.09               | 0.08       |
|          |          |          |                    |            |

Concentrations of dissolved phosphorus were 0.06  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow and wheat treatments on the Gretna C, and the alfalfa treatment on the Carroll CL, to 2.15  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> from the fallow treatment on the Leary SL. There were no observable seasonal differences in concentration of dissolved phosphorus.

Soil texture may have had an effect on dissolved phosphorus losses.

Concentrations and total losses of dissolved phosphorus were lowest from the finer textured Gretna C and highest from the coarse textured Leary SL.

Concentrations of phosphorus were higher from the minimum till wheat treatment than the conventional till wheat treatment on the Carroll CL and Ryerson SCL in all runoff events. Total phosphorus losses were about

double from the minimum till wheat treatment over the conventional till wheat treatment.

#### 4.7 Implications for eutrophication

Even though 1988 and 1989 provided little water erosion, concentrations of ammonium, nitrate and phosphorus may be a cause for some concern.

Algal bloom can be accelerated by concentrations of 0.03  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup> of ammonium. Measured ammonium concentrations ranged from 0.03 to 3.69  $\mu g$  g<sup>-1</sup>.

Phosphorus concentrations in the runoff water from each runoff event exceeded 0.05  $\mu$ g P g<sup>-1</sup>, the level recommended for surface waters to maintain an ecological balance. An even lower level of 0.01 P  $\mu$ g g<sup>-1</sup> can accelerate algal growth in standing waters. Concentrations of up to 2.15  $\mu$ g P g<sup>-1</sup> were observed in this experiment.

Although these observations point to increased algal growth, caution must be taken when considering the size of the receiving body of water and the total amount of runoff received by the water. In years such as 1990 and 1991 when larger runoff events were observed, eutrophication may have been a problem. In years such as 1988 and 1989 or on well managed land where runoff is minimized, loading of phosphorus and ammonium in larger bodies would have been minimal and not likely contributed to eutrophication.

#### 5. SUMMARY and CONCLUSION

Soil loss was found to increase with maximum 30 minute intensity and the erosivity index, but was not greatly influenced by total rainfall or the duration of the rainfall. Higher antecedent moisture contents prior to rainfall initiated runoff at an earlier time and therefore increased total soil loss. Crop stage did not seem to influence soil loss, however, crop type did. Alfalfa was very effective in reducing soil loss. Wheat was more effective than corn or fallow. Soil loss was highest from the fine textured Gretna C followed by the coarse textured Leary SL. The medium textured Carroll CL and Ryerson SCL had much lower soil losses in this study.

The sediment fraction accounted for more than 99% of total nitrogen and total phosphorus losses in surface runoff.

Total nitrogen and phosphorus losses were variable from year to year. Total nitrogen losses on the Gretna C in 1990 were 455 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>, 272 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> and 418 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> accounting for 95%, 90% and 86% of total nitrogen lost from the corn, wheat and fallow treatments, respectively, during the three year study. Similarly, total phosphorus losses in 1990 were 94% (193 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>), 91% (112 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and 89% (216 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) of the total losses

on the Gretna C. The largest losses came from a small number of large, intense storms such as June 1, 1990 on the Gretna C which accounted for 48% of the total phosphorus and 59% total nitrogen loses during the study from corn (99 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> total phosphorus and 283 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> total nitrogen). Total nitrogen and total phosphorus losses were significantly lower from the alfalfa treatments. Losses from the wheat treatments were lower than from the corn and fallow treatments.

Total nitrogen concentrations were higher from post harvest residues than from cropped plots. The level of significance was greater on the coarser textured soils. Total nitrogen concentration in runoff sediment was highest from the alfalfa treatments and lowest from the corn and fallow treatments. Total nitrogen concentration was highest from the medium textured soils and lowest from the coarse textured soil.

There were no statistically significant seasonal variations in total phosphorus concentrations in runoff sediment in this study. Seasonal variations in total phosphorus concentrations were not consistent over soil textures or crop types. There were no consistent differences in mean total phosphorus concentration among crop type. Total phosphorus concentration was highest from the Gretna C and Ryerson SCL and lowest from the Leary SL.

Total nitrogen and total phosphorus losses were found to be very closely correlated with soil loss ( $r^2$ =0.954 to 0.999 for total nitrogen and 0.921 to 0.999 for total phosphorus), but the regression coefficients varied with soil texture and crop type. Total nitrogen concentration was not as easily predicted. Total rainfall, the duration of the rainfall and maximum 30 minute intensity vs. total nitrogen concentration was found to

be a non-linear function, but  $r^2$  values only ranged from 0.47 to 0.55. The addition of the variable soil loss improved these regression coefficients ranging from 0.57 to 0.71. More observations are needed to improve this correlation.

Ammonium concentration in the dissolved fraction ranged from 0.03 to  $3.69~\mu g~g^{-1}$ , which exceeds the 0.03  $\mu g~g^{-1}$  needed for accelerated algal growth. Concentrations of total phosphorus were as high as 2.15  $\mu g~g^{-1}$ , much higher than the 0.01  $\mu g~g^{-1}$  needed to accelerate algal growth in standing waters. For the most part concentrations of nitrates were far below 8  $\mu g~g^{-1}$  which is generally regarded as the maximum concentration acceptable for drinking water. All concentrations were lower with larger storms. Thus, these studies indicated that there is very little danger of nutrient loading, especially where runoff is limited by good management practices.

These results were based on only three years data. Because of the temporal variability of rainfall and moisture conditions a much larger data base is needed to better quantify nitrogen and phosphorus losses.

#### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

- Abrahim, Y.B. and R.J. Rickson. 1989 The effectiveness of stubble mulching in soil erosion control. <u>in</u> Soil Erosion Protection Measures in Europe. eds. U. Schwertmann, R.J. Rickson and K.Averswald.
- Alberts, E.E., G.E. Schuman and R.E. Burwell. 1978. Seasonal runoff
  losses of nitrogen and phosphorus from Missouri Valley loess
  watersheds. J. Environ. Qual. 7:203-208.
- Baker, J.L. and J.M. Laflen. 1982. Effects of corn residue and fertilizer management on soluble nutrient runoff losses. Trans.

  ASAE. 25:344-348.
- Barisas, S.G., J.L. Baker, H.P. Johnson and J.M. Laflen. 1978.

  Effect of tillage systems on nutrient loss: A rainfall simulation study. Trans. ASAE. 21:893-897.
- Benoit, George R. 1973. Effect of agricultural management of wet sloping soil on nitrate and phosphorus in surface and subsurface water. Water Resour. Res. 9:1296-1303.

- Bremner, J.M. and C.S. Mulvaney. 1982. Total nitrogen. Ch.31 <u>in</u> Methods of Soil Analysis, Part 2. Chemical and Microbiological Properties. A.L. Page, R.H. Miller and D.R. Keeney [Eds.]. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI. pp. 595-624.
- Burwell, R.E., D.R. Timmons and R.F. Holt. 1975. Nutrient transport in surface runoff as influenced by soil cover and seasonal periods.

  Soil Sci. Soc. Am. Proc. 39:523-528.
- Canadian Soil Survey Committee. 1978. The Canadian system of soil classification. Can. Dept. of Agric. Publ. No. 1646. 164 pp.
- Catchpole, V.R. 1975. Pathways for losses of fertilizer nitrogen from a Rhodes grass pasture in Southeastern Queensland. Aust. J. Agric. Res. 26:259-268.
- Chichester, F.W. 1977. Effects of increased fertilizer rates on nitrogen content of runoff and percolate from monolith lysimeters. J. Environ. Qual. 6:211-217.
- CoHort Software. 1990. P.O. Box 1149, Berkeley, CA 94701.
- Edwards, W.M., E.C. Simpson, and M.H. Frere. 1972. Nutrient content of barnlot runoff water. J. Environ. Qual. 1:401-405.

- Eilers, R.G., L.A. Hopkins and R.E. Smith. 1978. Soils report No. 20. Soils of Boissevain-Melita area. Man. Dept. of Agr.
- Ellis, J.H. and W.H. Shafer. 1943. Report of reconnaissance soil survey of south-central Manitoba. Soils Report No. 4. Man. Dept. of Agr.
- Ellis, J.H. and W.H. Shafer. 1974. Reconnaissance soil survey southwestern Manitoba. Soils Report No. 3. Man. Dept. of Agr.
- Gambrell, R.P., J.W. Gilliam and S.B. Weed. 1975. Nitrogen losses from soils of the North Carolina coastal plain. J. Environ. Qual. 4:317-323.
- Gee, G.W. and J.W. Bauder. 1986. Particle Size Analysis. Ch. 15 in Methods of Soil Analysis, Part 1. Physical and mineralogical methods. 2nd ed. A. Klute [Ed.]. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI. pp. 404-407.
- Glandon, R.P., F.C. Payne, C.D. McNabb and T.R. Batterson. 1981. A comparison of rain-related phosphorus and nitrogen loading from urban, wetland and agricultural sources. Water Res. 15:881-887.
- Greenhill, N.B., K.I. Peverill and L.A. Douglas. 1983. Nutrient concentrations in runoff from pasture in Westernport, Victoria.

  Aust. J. Soil Res. 21:139-143.

- Holt, R.F., D.R. Timmons and J.J. Latterell. 1970. Accumulation of phosphates in water. J. Agric. Food Chem. 18:781-784.
- Hoyt, G.D., E.O. McLean, G.Y. Reddy and T.J. Logan. 1977. Effects of soil, cover crop, and nutrient source on movement of soil, water and nitrogen under simulated rain-slope conditions. J. Environ. Qual. 6:285-290.
- Hubbard, R.K. and J.M. Sheridan. 1983. Water and nitrate nitrogen losses from a small, upland, coastal plain watershed. J. Environ. Qual. 12:291-295.
- Jackson, W.A., C.E. Frost and D.M. Hildreth. 1975. Versatile multi-range analytical manifold for automated analysis of nitrate nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. Proc. 39:592-593.
- Jones, L.A., N.E. Smeck and L.P. Wilding. 1977. Quality of water discharged from three small agronomic watersheds in the Maumee river basin. J. Environ. Qual. 6:296-302.
- Keeney, D.R. and D.W. Nelson. 1982. Nitrogen Inorganic Forms Ch 33 in Methods of Soil Analysis, Part 2. Chemical and Microbiological Properties. A.L. Page, R.H. Miller and D.R. Keeney [Eds.]. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI. pp. 670-671, 682-687.

- Kissel, D.E., C.W. Richardson and Earl Burnett. 1976. Losses of nitrogen in surface runoff in the Blackland Prairie of Texas. J. Environ. Qual. 5:288-293.
- Klausner, S.D., P.J. Zwerman and D.F. Ellis. 1974. Surface runoff losses of soluble nitrogen and phosphorus under two systems of soil management. J. Environ. Qual. 3:42-46.
- Laflen, J.M., and M.A. Tabatabai. 1984. Nitrogen and phosphorus losses from corn-soybean rotations as affected by tillage. Trans. ASAE. 27:58-63.
- Lal, R. 1976. Soil erosion on alfisols in Western Nigeria. IV. Element losses in runoff and eroded sediments. Geoderma. 16:403-417.
- Lambert, M.G., B.P. Devantier, P. Nes and P.E. Penny. 1985. Losses of nitrogen, phosphorus and sediment in runoff from hill country under different fertilizer and grazing management regimes. N.Z. J. of Agric. Res. 28:371-379.
- Lewis, W.M. Jr. 1986. Nitrogen and phosphorus runoff losses from a nutrient-poor tropical moist forest. Ecology. 67:1275-1282.
- Long, F.L., R.A. Lund and R.E. Hermanson. 1975. Effect of soil incorporated dairy manure on runoff quality and soil properties. J. Environ. Qual. 4:163-166.

- Manitoba Agriculture. 1988. Field crop production guide for Manitoba 1988-90. 102 pp.
- McColl, R.H.S., E. White and A.R. Gibson. 1977. Phosphorus and nitrate runoff in hill pasture and forest catchments, Taita, New Zealand.

  N.Z. J. of Mar. and Fresh. Res. 11:729-744.
- McColl, R.H.S. 1978. Chemical runoff from pasture: the influence of fertiliser and riparian zones. N.Z. J. of Mar. and Fresh. Res. 12:371-380.
- McDowell, L.L. and K.C. McGregor. 1980. Nitrogen and phosphorus losses in runoff from no-till soybeans. Trans. ASAE. 23:643-648.
- Menzel, R.G., E.D. Rhoades, A.E. Olness and S.J. Smith. 1978. Variability of annual nutrient and sediment discharges in runoff from Oklahoma cropland and rangeland. J. Environ. Qual. 7:401-406.
- Middleton H.E. 1930. Properties of soils which influence soil erosion.

  USAD Agr. Tech Bull. 178. 16 pp.
- Moe, P.G., J.V. Mannering and C.B. Johnson. 1967. Loss of fertilizer nitrogen in surface runoff water. Soil Sci. 104:389-394.

- Muir, J., E.C. Seim and R.A. Olson. 1973. A study of factors influencing the nitrogen and phosphorus contents of Nebraska waters. J. Environ.

  Qual. 2:466-470.
- Neilson, G.H. and A.F. MacKenzie. 1977. Soluble and sediment losses as related to land use and type of soil in Eastern Canada. J. Environ. Qual. 6:318-321.
- Neilson, G.H. and A.F. MacKenzie. 1977. Losses of soluble and extractable sediment phosphorus from agricultural watersheds in Southwestern Quebec and Southeastern Ontario. Can. J. Soil Sci. 57:465-475.
- Nickolaichuk, W and D.W.L. Read. 1978. Nutrient runoff from fertilized and unfertilized fields in western Canada. J. Environ. Qual. 7:542-544.
- Olsen, S.R. and L.E. Sommers. 1982. Phosphorus. Ch 24 <u>in</u> Methods of Soil Analysis. Chemical and Microbiological Properties. A.L. Page, R.H. Miller and D.R. Keeney [Eds.]. Am. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI. pp. 403-430.
- Pauls, W.J. 1987. The applicability of the universal soil loss equation in Manitoba. M.Sc. thesis, Dept of Soil Sci., University of Manitoba.
- Perrson, L.A., J.O. Peterson and F.W. Madison. 1983. Evaluation of sediment and phosphorus management practices in the White Clay Lake watershed. Water Res. Bull. 19:753-762.

- Römkens, M.J.M., D.W. Nelson and J.V.Mannering. 1973. Nitrogen and phosphorus composition of surface runoff as affected by tillage method. J. Environ. Qual. 2:292-295.
- Römkens, M.J.M. and D.W. Nelson. 1974. Phosphorus relationships in runoff from fertilized soils. J. Environ. Qual. 3:10-13.
- Schuman, G.E., R.E.Burwell, R.F. Piest and R.G. Spomer. 1973. Nitrogen losses in surface runoff from agricultural watersheds on Missouri Valley loess. J. Environ. Qual. 2:299-302.
- Schuman, G.E. and R.E. Burwell. 1974. Precipitation nitrogen contribution relative to surface runoff discharges. J. Environ. Qual. 3:366-369.
- Sharpley, A.N. and J.K. Syers. 1979. Phosphorus inputs into a stream draining an agricultural watershed. II. Amounts contributed and relative significance of runoff types. Water, Air and Soil Poll. 11:417-428.
- Sharpley, A.N. and J.K. Syers. 1981. Amounts and relative significance of runoff types in the transport of nitrogen into a stream draining an agricultural watershed. Water, Air and Soil Poll. 15:299-308.
- Sharpley, A.N. and J.K. Syers. 1983. Transport of phosphorus in surface runoff as influenced by liquid and solid fertilizer phosphate addition. Water, Air and Soil Poll. 19:321-326.

- Shaykewich, C.F., A.P.Hargrave and E.K. Wahome. 1991. Effect of antecedent soil moisture on rainfall erosion in Manitoba. Man. Soil Sci. Proc. pp. 202-219.
- Singer, M.J. and R.H. Rust. 1975. Phosphorus in surface runoff from a deciduous forest. J. Environ. Qual. 4:307-311.
- Taylor, A.W., W.M. Edwards and E.C. Simpson. 1971. Nutrients in streams draining woodland and farmland near Coshocton, Ohio. Water Resour. Res. 7:81-89.
- Timmons, D.R., R.E. Burwell and R.F. Holt. 1973. Nitrogen and phosphorus losses in surface runoff from agricultural land as influenced by broadcast fertilizer. Water Resour. Res. 9:658-667.
- Timmons, D.R. and R.F. Holt. 1977. Nutrient Losses in surface from a native prairie. J. Environ. Qual. 6:369-373.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency. 1976. Quality criteria for water. Office of water and hazardous material, Washington D.C.
- Wahome, E.K. 1989. Soil erosion measurements under natural rainfall for evaluating the universal soil loss equation in Manitoba. M.Sc. thesis, Dept of Soil Sci., University of Manitoba.

- Wendt, R.C. and R.B. Corey. 1980. Phosphorus variations in surface runoff from agricultural lands as a function of land use. J. Environ. Qual. 9:130-136.
- White, C.S. and J.R. Gosz. 1983. Sediment chemistry as influenced by vegetation and bedrock in the southwestern United States. Water Res. Bull. 19:829-835.
- White, E.M. and E.J. Williamson. 1973. Plant nutrient concentrations in runoff from fertilizer cultivated erosion plots and prairie in eastern South Dakota. J. Environ. Qual. 2:453-455.
- White, E.M., E.J. Williamson and Q. Kingsley. 1977. Correlations between rain and runoff amounts and composition in eastern South Dakota. J. Environ. Qual. 6:251-254.
- Wischmeier, W.H. and D.D. Smith. 1978. Predicting rainfall erosion losses
   a guide to conservation planning. U.S. Dept. of Agr. Handbook No.
  537.
- Young R.A. and C.A. Onstad 1976. Predicting particle size composition of eroded soil. Trans. ASAE 19:1071-1075.

APPENDIX A: Summary of field operations.

Table A.1. Summary of field operations for Leary sandy loam in 1988.

| Wheat                 | May 9   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (110 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                             | hand spread       |
|-----------------------|---------|---|-------------------|
|                       |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       |         | harrow  | diamond harrows   |
|                       |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m press drill  |
|                       | May 26  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer |
|                       | Aug 15  | _   | Sickle mower      |
|                       | Sept 30 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       | sept 30 | deep cirrage  | Z. Sin Cultivator |
| Corn                  | May 9   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (110 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                             | hand spread       |
|                       |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       |         | harrow  | diamond harrows   |
| •                     |         | $P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m press drill  |
|                       |         | seeded $(75000 \text{ plants } \text{ha}^{-1})$   | jab planter       |
|                       | June 7  | 1.  | back pack sprayer |
|                       | June 15 | cultivated (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       | Aug 23  | harvest removed residues  | hand sickle       |
|                       | Sept 30 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       | -       |   |                   |
| Alfalfa               | May 9   | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (20 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread       |
|                       | June 7  | Fusilade (2.0 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | back pack sprayer |
|                       | June 22 | harvest   | sickle mower      |
|                       |         | removed residues  |                   |
| Fallow                | May 9   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator   |
| = =: <del>= = =</del> | June 15 |   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       | July 20 | · •   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       | Aug 24  | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       | Sept 30 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|                       | •       |   |                   |

Table A.2. Summary of field operations for Gretna clay in 1988.

| Wheat   | May 6   | broadcast fertilizer   | hand spread       |
|---------|---------|--|-------------------|
|         |         | N (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         |         | harrow   | diamond harrows   |
|         |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m press drill  |
|         |         | $P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m press dilli  |
|         | May 31  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | back pack sprayer |
|         | June 3  | irrigation (750 L)   |                   |
|         | Aug 15  | harvest removed residues   | sickle mower      |
|         | Sept 30 | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator   |
| Corn    | May 6   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (100 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | hand spread       |
|         |         | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         |         | harrow   | diamond harrows   |
|         |         | seeded (75000 plants $ha^{-1}$ )   | jab planter       |
|         |         | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m press drill  |
|         | June 3  | irrigation (750 L)   |                   |
|         | June 7  | Aatrex Plus $(4.5 \text{ L ha}^{-1})$  | back pack sprayer |
|         | Aug 23  | harvest removed residues   | hand sickle       |
|         | Sept 30 | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator   |
| Alfalfa | May 6   | broadcast fertilizer P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) S (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (33 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread       |
|         | June 3  | irrigation (900 L)   |                   |
|         | June 7  | Fusilade (2 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer |
|         | June 22 | harvest removed residues   | sickle mower      |
|         | Aug 30  | irrigation (900 L)   |                   |
| Fallow  | May 6   | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | June 3  | irrigation (750 L)   |                   |
|         | June 15 | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | July 20 | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | Aug 24  | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | Sept 30 | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator   |

Table A.3. Summary of field operations for Ryerson sandy clay loam in 1988.

| Wheat    | May 5   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | hand spread                      |
|----------|---------|---|----------------------------------|
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          |         | harrow  | diamond harrows                  |
|          |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m drill press                 |
|          |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | I.om GIIII pioso                 |
|          | June 1  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer                |
|          | _       | MCPA Ester (8 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | back pack sprayer                |
|          | Aug 17  | harvest   | sickle mower                     |
|          |         | removed residues  |                                  |
|          | Sept 13 |   | back pack sprayer                |
|          | Oct 1   | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          |         | 1 0   |                                  |
| Corn     | May 5   | broadcast fertilizer  | hand spread                      |
|          |         | N (40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 0 21                             |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)<br>harrow  | 2.3m cultivator diamond harrows  |
|          | _       | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  |                                  |
|          |         | seeded (75000 plants $ha^{-1}$ )  | 1.5m press drill                 |
|          | June 8  |   | jab planter<br>back pack sprayer |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          |         | harvest   | hand sickle                      |
|          | Aug 17  | removed residues  | Halld STCKIE                     |
|          | Oct 1   | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          | 000 1   | deep cillage  | 2.5m cultivator                  |
| Alfalfa  | May 5   | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) S (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (33 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread                      |
| •        | June 7  | N (33 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>Fusilade (2 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer                |
|          | June 22 | harvest   | sickle mower                     |
|          |         | removed residues  | 2202                             |
|          | Aug 3   | harvest   | sickle mower                     |
|          | O       |   | remove residues                  |
|          |         |   |                                  |
| Fallow   | May 5   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          | Aug 24  | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          | Oct 1   | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator                  |
| Min till | May 5   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | hand spread                      |
|          |         | cultivation   | 2.3m cultivator                  |
|          |         | harrow  | diamond harrows                  |
|          |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m drill press                 |
|          |         | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m press drill                 |
|          | June 1  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer                |
|          |         | MCPA Ester (8 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | back pack sprayer                |
|          | Aug 17  | harvest   | sickle mower                     |
|          |         | removed residues  |                                  |
|          | Sept 13 | Roundup   | back pack sprayer                |
|          |         | - · · · <b>r</b>  | £ £/                             |

Table A.4. Summary of field operations for Carroll clay loam in 1988.

| Wheat    | May 6   |   | hand spread                       |
|----------|---------|---|-----------------------------------|
|          |         | N (90 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 2 2m                              |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)<br>harrow  | 2.3m cultivator diamond harrows   |
|          |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m drill press                  |
|          |         | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                             | 1.5m dilli piess                  |
|          | June 1  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer                 |
|          | July 6  | MCPA Amine (8 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | back pack sprayer                 |
|          |         | harvest   | sickle mower                      |
|          |         | removed residues  |                                   |
|          |         | Roundup   | back pack sprayer                 |
|          | 0ct 1   | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
| Corn     | May 5   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                 | hand spread                       |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
|          |         | harrow  | diamond harrows                   |
|          |         | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m drill press                  |
|          | •       | seeded (75000 plants ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | jab planter                       |
|          | June 8  | Aatrex Plus (7 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer                 |
|          | June 15 | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
|          | Sept 13 | harvest   | hand sickle                       |
|          |         | removed residues  | 1 1                               |
|          | Oot 1   | Roundup   | back pack sprayer 2.3m cultivator |
|          | 0ct 1   | deep tillage  | 2.5m cultivator                   |
| Alfalfa  | May 5   | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (11 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread                       |
|          | June 22 | harvest removed residues  | sickle mower                      |
|          | Aug 3   | harvest   | sickle mower                      |
|          |         |   | remove residues                   |
| Fallow   | May 6   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
| 14110#   |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
|          | 0ct 1   | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator                   |
| Min till | May 6   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (100 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                | hand spread                       |
|          |         | cultivation   | 2.3m cultivator                   |
|          |         | harrow  | diamond harrows                   |
|          |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                 | 1.5m drill press                  |
|          | June 1  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer                 |
|          | July 6  | MCPA Ester (8 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | back pack sprayer                 |
|          | July 27 | _   | back pack sprayer                 |
|          | Aug 15  | harvest   | sickle mower                      |
|          | Sept 13 | removed residues<br>Roundup   | hack nack enrover                 |
|          | pohe 13 | ttouttoup   | back pack sprayer                 |

Table A.5. Summary of field operations for Leary sandy loam in 1989.

|         | <del></del> |  |                   |
|---------|-------------|--|-------------------|
| Wheat   | May 3       | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (110 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                      | hand spread       |
|         |             | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         |             | harrow   | diamond harrows   |
|         |             | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                              | 1.5m press drill  |
|         | May 26      | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer   |
|         | June 2      | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer   |
|         | Aug 9       | harvest  | Sickle mower      |
|         | J           | removed residues   |                   |
|         | Sept 5      | Roundup  | back pack sprayer |
|         | Sept 27     | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator   |
| Corn    | May 3       | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (110 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                      | hand spread       |
|         |             | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | •           | harrow   | diamond harrows   |
|         |             | $P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m drill press  |
|         |             | seeded (75000 plants ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | jab planter       |
|         | June 14     |  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | June 16     | Aatrex (37 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer   |
|         | Sept 20     | harvest  | hand sickle       |
|         | Dopo 20     | removed residues   |                   |
|         | Sept 27     | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | •           | . 5  |                   |
| Alfalfa | May 3       | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (26 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>$P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread       |
|         | June 28     | harvest  | sickle mower      |
|         | 2 4412      | removed residues   |                   |
| Fallow  | May 3       | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         |             | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | July 11     |  | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         |             | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | Sept 27     | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator   |
|         | -           | - •  |                   |

Table A.6. Summary of field operations for Gretna clay in 1989.

| Wheat   | May 3   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>cultivation (2 passes)  | hand spread 2.3m cultivator |
|---------|---------|--|-----------------------------|
|         |         | harrow   | diamond harrows             |
|         |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m press drill            |
|         | June 2  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer             |
|         | Aug 9   | harvest removed residues   | sickle mower                |
|         | Sept 4  | Roundup  | back pack sprayer           |
|         | Sept 27 |  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         |         | <b>.</b>   |                             |
| Corn    | May 3   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (100 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | hand spread                 |
|         |         | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         |         | harrow   | diamond harrows             |
|         |         | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m drill press            |
|         |         | seeded $(75000 \text{ plants } \text{ha}^{-1})$  | jab planter                 |
|         | June 16 |  | bicycle sprayer             |
|         | June 20 |  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         | Sept 27 | ` •  | hand sickle                 |
|         | Bept 27 | removed residues   | nana Biekie                 |
|         | Sept 27 | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         | Sept 27 | deep cirrage   | 2.5m Cultivator             |
| Alfalfa | May 3   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (26 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>$P_2O_5$ (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread                 |
|         | June 28 | harvest removed residues   | sickle mower                |
|         | July 26 | irrigation (900 L)   |                             |
| Fallow  | May 3   | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         | June 20 |  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         | July 11 |  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         | Aug 15  |  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         |         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|         | Sept 27 | deep tillage   | Z.Jm Cultivator             |

Table A.7. Summary of field operations for Ryerson sandy clay loam in 1989.

| Wheat    | May 3   | broadcast fertilizer   | hand spread                 |
|----------|---------|--|-----------------------------|
|          | •       | $N (40 \text{ kg ha}^{-1})$  | •                           |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          |         | harrow   | diamond harrows             |
|          |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1)</sup>   | 1.5m press drill            |
|          | May 26  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer             |
|          | June 9  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer             |
|          |         | Hoegrass II (7.0 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer             |
|          | Aug 17  | harvest removed residues   | sickle mower                |
|          | Sept 13 | Roundup  | back pack sprayer           |
|          |         | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          |         | 1  |                             |
| Corn     | May 3   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | hand spread                 |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          |         | harrow   | diamond harrows             |
|          |         | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m drill press            |
|          | T 16    | seeded (75000 plants $ha^{-1}$ )   | jab planter                 |
|          |         | Aatrex (37 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer             |
|          | Sept 27 | cultivation (2 passes)<br>harvest  | 2.3m cultivator hand sickle |
|          | Sept 27 | removed residues   | nand sickle                 |
|          | Sept 27 | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          | _       | -  |                             |
| Alfalfa  | May 3   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (26 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>$P_2O_5$ (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread                 |
|          | June 22 | harvest  | sickle mower                |
|          | _       | removed residues   |                             |
|          | Aug 3   | harvest<br>removed residues  | sickle mower                |
|          |         | removed residues   |                             |
| Fallow   | May 3   | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          | July 12 |  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          | Aug 15  |  | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          | Sept 2/ | deep tillage   | 2.3m cultivator             |
| Min till | May 3   | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                       | hand spread                 |
|          |         | cultivation (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator             |
|          |         | harrow   | diamond harrows             |
|          |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1)</sup>   | 1.5m press drill            |
|          | May 26  | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | bicycle sprayer             |
|          | June 9  |  | bicycle sprayer             |
|          | Aug 17  | harvest  | sickle mower                |
|          |         | removed residues   |                             |

Table A.8. Summary of field operations for Carroll clay loam in 1989.

| Wheat    | May 4                                 | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                 | hand spread        |
|----------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
|          |                                       | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          |                                       | harrow  | diamond harrows    |
|          |                                       | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1)</sup>                  | 1.5m press drill   |
|          | Aug 17                                |   | sickle mower       |
|          | Sept 13                               | Roundup   | back pack sprayer  |
|          |                                       | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator    |
| Corn     | May 4                                 | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (100 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                | hand spread        |
|          |                                       | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          |                                       | harrow  | diamond harrows    |
|          |                                       | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m drill press   |
|          |                                       | seeded $(75000 \text{ plants } \text{ha}^{-1})$                                     | jab planter        |
| •        | June 15                               | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          | Sept 27                               | harvest<br>removed residue  | hand sickle        |
|          | Sept 27                               | Roundup   | back pack sprayer  |
|          | Oct 1                                 | •   | 2.3m cultivator    |
| Alfalfa  | May 4                                 | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (11 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread        |
|          | July 12                               | . 9   | sickle mower       |
| _        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | removed residues  | ,                  |
| Fallow   | May 4                                 | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          | June 15                               | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          | July 12                               | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          | Aug 16                                | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          | 0ct 1                                 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator    |
| Min till | May 4                                 | fertilizer<br>N (90 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | hand spread        |
|          |                                       | cultivation   | 2.3m cultivator    |
|          |                                       | harrow  | diamond harrows    |
|          |                                       | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                 | 1.5m press drill   |
|          | Aug 17                                | harvest   | sickle mower       |
|          | Cont 12                               | removed residues  | hoole moole anyone |
|          | Sept 13                               | Roundup   | back pack sprayer  |

Table A.9. Summary of field operations for Leary sandy loam in 1990.

| Wheat   | May 22  | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                              | hand spread                  |
|---------|---------|---|------------------------------|
|         |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator              |
|         |         | harrow  | diamond harrows              |
|         |         | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (10 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 1.5m press drill             |
|         | June 21 | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | bicycle sprayer              |
|         | Aug 28  | harvest removed residues  | Sickle mower                 |
|         | Sept 27 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator              |
| Corn    | May 22  | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                              | hand spread                  |
|         |         | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator              |
|         |         | harrow  | diamond harrows              |
|         | •       | $P_2O_5$ (10 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) seeded (75000 plants ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                      | 1.5m press drill jab planter |
|         | July 5  | cultivated (2 passes)   | 2.3m cultivator              |
|         | Sept 17 | harvest removed residues  | hand sickle                  |
|         | Sept 27 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator              |
| Alfalfa | May 22  | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (10 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) S (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (27 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread                  |
| •       | June 27 | harvest removed residues  | sickle mower                 |
| Fallow  | May 22  | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator              |
|         | -       | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator              |
|         | _       | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator              |
|         | Sept 27 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator              |

Table A.10. Summary of field operations for Gretna clay in 1990.

| Wheat   | May  | 25 | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (18 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )    | hand spread      |
|---------|------|----|---|------------------|
|         |      |    | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|         |      |    | harrow  | diamond harrows  |
|         |      |    | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) $P_2O_5$ (20 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                   | 1.5m press drill |
|         | Aug  | 28 |   | sickle mower     |
|         | Sept | 27 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator  |
| Corn    | May  | 25 | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|         |      |    | harrow  | diamond harrows  |
|         |      |    | seeded (75000 plants ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | -                |
|         |      |    | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>N (5 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | 1.5m press drill |
|         | July | 5  | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
| •       | Sept | 19 | harvest removed residues  | hand sickle      |
|         | Sept | 27 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator  |
| Alfalfa | May  | 25 | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (20 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (5 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )    | hand spread      |
|         | June | 21 | harvest   | sickle mower     |
|         |      |    | removed residues  |                  |
| Fallow  |      |    | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
| •       | •    |    | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|         | _    |    | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|         | Sept | 27 | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator  |

Table A.11. Summary of field operations for Ryerson sandy clay loam in 1990.

| Wheat    | May 22            | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (60 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | hand spread  |
|----------|-------------------|---|--|
|          |                   | S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   |  |
|          |                   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|          |                   | harrow<br>seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | diamond harrows  |
|          |                   | $P_2O_5$ (45 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m drill press   |
|          |                   | Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | back pack sprayer  |
|          | Sept 6            | harvest   | sickle mower   |
|          | 0 . 10            | n 1   | removed residues   |
|          | -                 | Roundup   | back pack sprayer  |
|          | Sept 21           | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator  |
| Corn     | May 22            | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>K (60 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | hand spread  |
|          |                   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|          |                   | harrow  | diamond harrows  |
|          |                   | $P_2O_5$ (40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 1.5m press drill   |
|          | Sept 28           | seeded $(75000 \text{ plants } \text{ha}^{-1})$   |  |
|          |                   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|          | Sept 19           | harvest residues  | hand sickle  |
|          | Sept 27           | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator  |
| Alfalfa  | May 22            | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (55 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) S (30 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (38 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | hand spread  |
|          | July 5            | harvest   | sickle mower   |
|          | <b>_</b> ,        | removed residues  | 220020 20002   |
| Fallow   | May 22            | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|          |                   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|          |                   | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator  |
|          | Sept 27           | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator  |
| Min till | May 22            | broadcast fertilizer<br>N (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>S (15 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )                                | hand spread  |
|          |                   | cultivation<br>harrow<br>seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | 2.3m cultivator<br>diamond harrows<br>1.5m press drill   |
|          | June 26<br>Sept 6 | $P_2O_5$ (20 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>Hoegrass II (3.5 L ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>harvest                            | bicycle sprayer<br>sickle mower  |
|          | 0 10              | removed residues  | the state of the s |
|          | Sept 12           | Roundup   | back pack sprayer  |

Table A.12. Summary of field operations for Carroll clay loam in 1990.

| Wheat    | May 23             | cultivation (2 passes)<br>harrow  | 2.3m cultivator diamond harrows                  |
|----------|--------------------|---|--|
|          |                    | seeded (50 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )<br>N (9 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) | 1.5m drill press                                 |
|          | June 26<br>Sept 6  | Hoegrass II $(3.5 L ha^{-1})$   | bicycle sprayer<br>sickle mower                  |
|          | Sept 13<br>Sept 28 | Roundup   | back pack sprayer<br>2.3m cultivator             |
| Corn     | May 23             | harrow $P_2O_5$ (35 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ) N (9 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )  | 2.3m cultivator diamond harrows 1.5m drill press |
|          | T1 6               | seeded (75000 plants ha <sup>-1</sup> )   | jab planter                                      |
|          | July 6<br>Sept 20  |   | 2.3m cultivator hand sickle                      |
| •        | Dept 20            | removed residues  | nand Sickle                                      |
|          | Sept 28            | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator                                  |
| Alfalfa  | May 23             | broadcast fertilizer $P_2O_5$ (55 kg $ha^{-1}$ ) S (30 kg $ha^{-1}$ ) N (28 kg $ha^{-1}$ )                                | hand spread                                      |
|          | July 6             | harvest removed residues  | sickle mower                                     |
| Fallow - | May 23             | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                                  |
|          |                    | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                                  |
|          |                    | cultivation (2 passes)  | 2.3m cultivator                                  |
|          | Sept 28            | deep tillage  | 2.3m cultivator                                  |
| Min till | May 23             | cultivation   | 2.3m cultivator                                  |
|          |                    | harrow  | diamond harrows                                  |
|          |                    | seeded (50 kg $ha^{-1}$ )<br>$P_2O_5$ (45 kg $ha^{-1}$ )<br>N (10 kg $ha^{-1}$ )  | 1.5m drill press                                 |
|          | June 26            | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | bicycle sprayer                                  |
|          | Sept 6             | harvest removed residues  | sickle mower                                     |
|          | Sept 13            | Roundup   | back pack sprayer                                |

## Appendix B Biomass and grain yields 1988 - 1990. <u>Crop Yields 1988</u>

|   | Leary SL             | Gretna C             | Ryerson SCI<br>g ha <sup>-1</sup> | Carroll CL                   |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   |                      | Biom                 |                                   |                              |
| Alfalfa<br>Corn<br>CT Wheat<br>MT Wheat | 1810<br>1930<br>4080 | 2200<br>2910<br>3080 | 5340<br>4040<br>3440<br>6800      | 4010<br>3490<br>2560<br>2600 |
|   |                      | Grai                 | n Yield                           |                              |
| CT Wheat<br>MT Wheat                    | 1900                 | 2920                 | 2940<br>3120                      | 2360<br>2290                 |

## Crop Yields 1989

|   | Leary SL             | Gretna C<br>Biomass  | Ryerson SCL                  |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Alfalfa<br>Corn<br>CT Wheat<br>MT Wheat | 2230<br>4480<br>4560 | 1950<br>1740<br>4850 | 4620<br>4140<br>4650<br>3710 |
|   |                      | Grain Yiel           | d                            |
| CT Wheat<br>MT Wheat                    | 1030                 | 2060                 | 2010<br>1680                 |

## Crop Yields 1990

|   | Leary SL             | Gretna C<br>kg<br>Biomas | Ryerson SCL Ca<br>ha <sup>-1</sup> ss | rroll CL                     |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Alfalfa<br>Corn<br>CT Wheat<br>MT Wheat | 4030<br>3350<br>5080 | 1910<br>3660<br>4880     | 4210<br>3290<br>7120<br>7160          | 4810<br>3090<br>3720<br>2960 |
|   |                      | Grain                    | Yield                                 |                              |
| CT Wheat<br>MT Wheat                    | 2280                 | 2000                     | 3120<br>3360                          | 2880<br>2530                 |

Appendix C Antecedent concentration of total nitrogen and total phosphorus October 1987.

|          | Leary SL         | Gretna C | Ryerson S         | SCL Carroll CL |  |  |
|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|
|          | Total Nitrogen   |          |                   |                |  |  |
|          |                  | με       | 5 g <sup>-1</sup> |                |  |  |
| Alfalfa  | 832              | 2286     | 3308              | 2658           |  |  |
| Corn     | 568              | 2546     | 2420              | 2319           |  |  |
| CT Wheat | 525              | 2418     | 2146              | 2911           |  |  |
| MT Wheat |                  |          | 2508              | 2545           |  |  |
| Fallow   | 408              | 1630     | 2216              | 2374           |  |  |
|          | Total Phosphorus |          |                   |                |  |  |
|          |                  | με       | g g <sup>-1</sup> |                |  |  |
| Alfalfa  | 468              | 1004     | 737               | 783            |  |  |
| Corn     | 519              | 1042     | 716               | 793            |  |  |
| CT Wheat | 494              | 917      | 714               | 823            |  |  |
| MT Wheat |                  |          | 741               | 767            |  |  |
| Fallow   | 514              | 788      | 677               | 757            |  |  |
|          |                  |          |                   |                |  |  |

Appendix D Additional soil physical properties.

| Soil<br>Type | OM  | Montmorillonite | Suspension | Dispersion | Aggregate<br>Index | PWP  |  |
|--------------|-----|-----------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------|--|
|              |     |                 |            |            |                    |      |  |
| Leary SL     | 0.9 | 3.0             | 3.2        | 13.0       | 0.1                | 7.3  |  |
| Gretna C     | 4.3 | 11.0            | 15.0       | 19.1       | 0.9                | 18.0 |  |
| Ryerson SCL  | 5.8 | 6.7             | 9.4        | 22.2       | 0.2                | 13.5 |  |
| Carroll CL   | 4.9 | 7.8             | 11.2       | 19.3       | 0.4                | 14.5 |  |

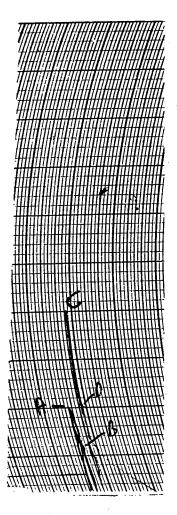
Appendix E Evaluation of water level recorder chart.

Table E. Runoff example from Gretna C fallow May 20, 1990.

| Level | Time (min) |
|-------|------------|
| 10.1  | 10         |
| 0.0   | 5          |
| 5.9   | 5          |
| 0.0   | 5          |
| 20.1  | 10         |
| 0.0   | 5          |
| 10.5  | 5          |
| 0.0   | 10         |
|       |            |

Total rainfall 16.2 mm Duration 481 min Runoff 492 L

A problem was encountered reading a chart because it reflected sediment build up in the trough. Therefore it seemed to take longer to descend on the chart than was actually occurring. It was necessary to study the rainfall pattern to for the duration of rainfall with special attention to intense periods. Then the rainfall pattern was matched to the runoff pattern.



The duration of the increasing flow was directly read from the chart. The decreasing flow was assumed to fall linearly to zero within 5 to 15 minutes to match the duration of intense rainfall. It was important to look for peaks on the chart. In the example given major peaks were found at A and C and minor peaks at B and D. This method was compared to actual runoff volumes collected and seemed to be a reasonable estimate for total runoff.

Appendix F Soil physical values for the experimental soils.

| Grid<br>No. | Si+VFS | Si+S | OM  | Structure<br>Code | Permeability<br>Class | Aggregate<br>Index | Bulk<br>Density | Suspension<br>Percentage | Dispersion<br>Ratio |
|-------------|--------|------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|             |        | %    |     |                   |                       |                    | - % -           |                          |                     |
| Gretn       | a C    |      |     |                   |                       |                    |                 |                          |                     |
| 1           | 30.1   | 63.2 | 4.0 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.18               | 1.37            | 15.5                     | 24.0                |
| 2           | 31.2   | 61.4 | 5.5 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.17               | 1.43            | 15.8                     | 23.1                |
| 3           | 31.6   | 55.2 | 4.7 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.15               | 1.50            | 8.8                      | 11.8                |
| 4           | 27.4   | 44.5 | 4.3 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.31               | 1.46            | 17.3                     | 21.4                |
| 5           | 25.5   | 44.2 | 4.3 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.18               | 1.42            | 16.8                     | 21.1                |
| 6           | 28.9   | 43.5 | 4.3 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.17               | 1.46            | 15.0                     | 17.8                |
| 7           | 30.9   | 40.2 | 3.0 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.25               | 1.50            | 18.6                     | 20.6                |
| 8           | 34.5   | 48.8 | 3.1 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.16               | 1.43            | 13.3                     | 15.8                |
| 9           | 30.8   | 45.3 | 5.2 | 4                 | 6                     | 0.16               | 1.44            | 13.9                     | 16.5                |
| Leary       | SL     |      |     |                   |                       |                    |                 |                          |                     |
| 1           | 23.2   | 89.4 | 0.5 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.19               | 1.52            | 3.7                      | 15.7                |
| 2           | 23.0   | 88.4 | 1.0 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.11               | 1.54            | 3.3                      | 13.5                |
| 3           | 22.2   | 87.6 | 0.8 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.09               | 1.55            | 3.9                      | 15.7                |
| 4           | 24.7   | 91.4 | 0.8 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.04               | 1.58            | 2.9                      | 13.0                |
| 5           | 21.5   | 91.0 | 1.1 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.04               | 1.62            | 3.7                      | 19.0                |
| 6           | 22.9   | 90.0 | 1.0 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.08               | 1.56            | 2.8                      | 11.9                |
| 7           | 25.9   | 87.8 | 0.8 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.23               | 1.50            | 2.5                      | 8.6                 |
| 8           | 25.1   | 87.0 | 0.6 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.19               | 1.51            | 3.3                      | 10.9                |
| 9           | 28.8   | 88.0 | 1.2 | 4                 | 2                     | 0.07               | 1.55            | 2.7                      | 8.6                 |

Source, after Pauls (1987)

Appendix F continued. Soil physical values for the experimental soils.

| Grid<br>No. | Si+vfS | Si+S | OM  | Structure<br>Code | Permeability<br>Class | Aggregate<br>Index | Bulk<br>Density | Suspension<br>Percentage | Dispersion<br>Ratio |
|-------------|--------|------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|             |        |      |     |                   |                       |                    | - % -           | ·                        |                     |
| Ryers       | on SCL |      |     |                   |                       |                    |                 |                          |                     |
| 1           | 46.5   | 70.9 | 3.6 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.42               | 1.32            | 12.2                     | 22.5                |
| 2           | 42.7   | 70.1 | 3.4 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.49               | 1.50            | 11.9                     | 25.1                |
| 3           | 45.9   | 69.9 | 6.7 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.25               | 1.33            | 5.8                      | 13.9                |
| 4           | 47.9   | 74.3 | 5.1 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.37               | 1.14            | 11.7                     | 28.6                |
| 5           | 74.6   | 97.2 | 8.4 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.09               | 1.21            | 7.6                      | 18.2                |
| 6           | 53.6   | 78.5 | 7.4 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.08               | 1.20            | 7.2                      | 18.5                |
| 7           | 41.8   | 72.8 | 6.8 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.14               | 1.15            | 8.7                      | 28.0                |
| 8           | 42.8   | 75.4 | 5.0 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.16               | 1.26            | 8.3                      | 19.8                |
| 9           | 54.1   | 80.3 | 5.7 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.12               | 0.96            | 10.8                     | 25.4                |
| Carro       | 11 CL  |      |     |                   |                       |                    |                 |                          |                     |
| 1           | 69.8   | 74.7 | 5.0 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.16               | 1.33            | 11.5                     | 25.7                |
| 2           | 59.5   | 62.6 | 4.1 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.24               | 1.36            | 10.7                     | 18.5                |
| 3           | 56.2   | 61.5 | 4.0 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.43               | 1.27            | 12.8                     | 21.6                |
| 4           | 63.8   | 70.6 | 4.9 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.48               | 1.10            | 12.0                     | 24.2                |
| 5           | 60.4   | 66.2 | 5.4 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.52               | 1.33            | 12.8                     | 21.4                |
| 6           | 59.4   | 64.0 | 5.6 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.48               | 1.14            | 9.0                      | 12.8                |
| 7           | 57.0   | 61.5 | 5.1 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.30               | 1.13            | 13.1                     | 18.0                |
| 8           | 61.6   | 66.3 | 5.7 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.22               | 1.30            | 7.9                      | 13.6                |
| 9           | 57.9   | 63.8 | 4.3 | 4                 | 4                     | 0.33               | 1.37            | 10.9                     | 17.6                |

Source, after Wahome (1989)